PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 7:

C12N 15/54, 9/12, C07K 16/40, C12Q
1/48, 1/68, A61K 38/45 // A61P 35/00,
37/00

(11) International Publication Number:

(43) International Publication Date:

31 August 2000 (31.08.00)

WO 00/50607

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/IB00/00324

(22) International Filing Date:

24 February 2000 (24.02.00)

(30) Priority Data:

60/121,483

24 February 1999 (24.02.99)

US

(71)(72) Applicant and Inventor: SAUS, Juan [ES/ES]; Calle Conde de Altea 8-7a, E-46005 Valencia (ES).

(74) Agent: GRUND, Martin; Dr. Volker Vossius, Holbeinstrasse 5, D-81679 München (DE).

(81) Designated States: AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

(54) Title: GOODPASTURE ANTIGEN BINDING PROTEIN

(57) Abstract

The present invention provides isolated nucleic acid sequences and expression vectors encoding the Goodpasture antigen binding protein (GPBP), substantially purified GPBP, antibodies against GPBP, and methods for detecting GPBP.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL.	Albania	ES	Spain	1.5	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia .	SZ	Swaziland
AZ.	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzenis ina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Bartindon	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Hurkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	ΙE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazit	11.	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarm	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	us	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JР	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	· KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CII	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivone	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Сапиския		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CX.	Czech Republic	I.C	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

WO 00/50607 PCT/IB00/00324

GOODPASTURE ANTIGEN BINDING PROTEIN

Cross Reference

5

10

1 -

20

25

30

This application claims priority to U.S. Provisional Patent Application Serial No. 60/121,483, filed February 24, 1999.

Statement of Government Rights

This work was supported in part by Grants SAL91/0513, SAF94/1051 and SAF97/0065 from the Plan Nacional I+D of the Comisión Interministerial de Ciencia Tecnología (CICYT, Spain), Grant 93/0343 from Fondo de Investigaciones Sanitarias (FISss. Spain) and Grants GV-3166/95, GV-C-VS-21-118-96 from la Direcció General d'Enscnyaments Universitaris i Investigació (Comunitat Valenciana, Spain); therefore the State of Spain may have rights in the invention.

Field of the Invention

The invention relates to the fields of protein kinases, automimmune disease, apoptosis, and cancer.

Background of the Invention

Goodpasture (GP) disease is an autoimmune disorder described only in humans. In GP patients, autoantibodies against the non-collagenous C-terminal domain (NC1) of the type IV collagen $\alpha 3$ chain ("Goodpasture antigen") cause a rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis and often lung hemorrhage, the two cardinal clinical manifestations of the GP syndrome (see 1 for review. The reference numbers in this section correspond to reference list of Example 1).

The idea that common pathogenic events exist at least for some autoimmune disorders is suggested by the significant number of patients displaying more than one autoimmune disease, and also by the strong and common linkage that some of these diseases show to specific MHC haplotypes (31, 32). The experimental observation that the autoantigen is the leading moiety in autoimmunity and that a limited number of self-components are autoantigenic (31), suggest that these self-components share biological features with important consequences in self/non-self recognition by the immune system.

One possibility is that triggering events, by altering different but specific self-components, would result in abnormal antigen processing. In certain individuals expressing a particular MHC specificity, the abnormal peptides could be recognized by non-tolerized T cells and trigger an immune response (1):

5

10

15

20

25

30

We have previously explored the GP antigen to identify biological features of relevance in autoimmune pathogenesis. Since the NC1 domain is a highly conserved domain among species and between the different type IV collagen α chains ($\alpha 1-\alpha 6$) (2), the exclusive involvement of the human $\alpha 3(IV)NC1$ in a natural autoimmune response suggests that this domain has structural and/or biological peculiarities of pathogenic relevance. Consistent with this, the N-terminus of the human antigen is highly divergent. and it contains a unique five-residue motif (KRGDS⁹) that conforms to a functional phosphorylation site for type A protein kinases (3, 4). Furthermore, the human α3 gene, but not the other related human or homologous genes from other species, is alternatively spliced and generates multiple transcripts also containing the phosphorylatable N-terminal region (5-7). Recent studies indicate that the phosphorylation of the N-terminus of the GP antigen by cAMP-dependent protein kinase is up regulated by the presence of the alternative products (see Example 3 below). Specific serine phosphorylation and premRNA alternative splicing are also associated with the biology of other autoantigens including the acetylcholine receptor and myelin basic protein (MBP) (4). The latter is suspected to be the major antigen in multiple sclerosis (MS), another exclusively human autoimmune disease in which the immune system targets the white matter of the central nervous system. GP disease and MS are human disorders that display a strong association with the same HLA class II haplotype (HLA DRB1*1501)(32, 33). This, along with the recent report of death by GP disease of an MS patient carrying this HLA specificity (34), supports the existence of common pathogenic events in these human disorders.

Thus, specific serine/threonine phosphorylation may be a major biological difference between the human GP antigen, the GP antigens of other species, and the homologous domains from the other human $\alpha(IV)$ chains, and might be important in pathogenesis (1, 4).

Therefore, the identification and isolation of the specific serine/threonine kinase that phosphorylates the N-terminal region of the human GP antigen would be very

advantageous for the diagnosis and treatment of GP syndrome, and possibly for other autoimmune disorders.

5 Summary of the Invention

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention fulfills the need in the art for the identification and isolation of a serine/threonine kinase that specifically binds to and phosphorylates the unique N-terminal region of the human GP antigen. In one aspect, the present invention provides nucleic acid sequences encoding various forms of the Goodpasture antigen binding protein (GPBP), as well as recombinant expression vectors operatively linked to the GPBP-encoding sequences.

In another aspect, the present invention provides host cells that have been transfected with the recombinant expression vectors. In a further aspect, the present invention provides substantially purified GPBP and antibodies that selectively bind to GPBP. In still further aspect, the invention provides methods for detecting the presence of GPBP or nucleic acids encoding GPBP.

In a further aspect, the present invention provides methods for detecting the presence of an autoimmune condition or apoptosis, which comprises detecting an increase in the expression of GPBP in a tissue compared to a control tissue.

In another aspect, the present invention provides methods and pharmaceutical compositions for treating an autoimmune disorder, apoptosis, or a tumor, comprising modifying the expression or activity of GPBP in a patient in need thereof.

Brief Description of the Figures

Figure 1. Nucleotide and derived amino acid sequences of n4'. The denoted structural features are from 5' to 3'end: the cDNA present in the original clone (HeLa1) (dotted box), which contains the PH homology domain (in black) and the Ser-Xaa-Yaa repeat (in gray); the heptad repeat of the predictable coiled-coil structure (open box) containing the bipartite nuclear localization signal (in gray); and a serine-rich domain (filled gray box). The asterisks denote the positions of in frame stop codons.

Figure 2. Distribution of GPBP in human tissues (Northern blot) and in eukarvotic species (Southern blot). A random primed ³²P-labeled HeLa1 cDNA probe

was used to identify homologous messages in a Northern blot of poly(A^+)RNA from the indicated human tissues (panel A) or in a Southern blot of genomic DNA from the indicated eukaryotic species (panel B). Northern hybridization was performed under highly stringent conditions to detect perfect matching messages and at low stringency in the Southern to allow the detection of messages with mismatches. No appreciable differences in the quality and amount of each individual poly A+ RNA was observed by denaturing gel electrophoresis or when probing a representative blot from the same lot with human β -actin cDNA. The numbers denote the position and the sizes in kb of the RNA or DNA markers used.

5

10

; -

20

25

30

Figure 3. Experimental determination of the translation start site. In (A), the two cDNAs present in pc-n4' and pc-FLAG-n4' plasmids used for transient expression are represented as black lines. The relative position of the corresponding predicted (n4') or engineered (FLAG-n4') translation start site is indicated (Met). In (B), the extracts from control (-), pc-n4'(n4') or pc-FLAG-n4' (FLAG-n4') transfected 293 cells were subjected to SDS-PAGE under reducing conditions in 10% gels. The separated proteins were transferred to a PVDF membrane (Millipore) and blotted with the indicated antibodies. The numbers and bars indicate the molecular mass in kDa and the relative positions of the molecular weight markers, respectively.

Figure 4. Characterization of rGPBP from yeast and 293 cells. In (A), 1 µg (lanc 1) or 100 ng (lanes 2 and 3) of yeast rGPBP were analyzed by reducing SDS-PAGE in a 10% gel. The separated proteins were stained with Coomassie blue (lane 1) or transferred and blotted with anti-FLAG antibodies (lane 2) or Mab14, a monoclonal antibody against GPBP (lane 3). In (B), the cell extracts from GPBP-expressing yeast were analyzed as in A and blotted with anti-FLAG (lane 1), anti-PSer (lane 2), anti-PThr (lane 3) or anti-PTyr (lane 4) monoclonal antibodies respectively. In (C), 200 ng of either yeast rGPBP (lane 1), dephosphorylated yeast rGPBP (lane 2) or 293 cells-derived rGPBP (lane 3) were analyzed as in B with the indicated antibodies. In (D), similar amounts of H₃³²PO₄-labeled non-transfected (lanes 1), stable pc-n4' transfected (lanes 2) or transient pc-FLAG-n4' expressing (lanes 3) 293 cells were lysed, precipitated with the indicated antibodies and analyzed by SDS-PAGE and autoradiography. The molecular weight markers are represented with numbers and bars as in Figure 3. The arrows indicate the position of the rGPBP.

Figure 5. Recombinant GPBP contains a serine/threonine kinase that specifically phosphorylates the N-terminal region of the human GP antigen. To assess phosphorylation, approximately 200 ng of yeast rGPBP was incubated with [γ]³²P-ATP in the absence (A and B) or presence of GP antigen-derived material (C). In (A), the mixture was subjected to reducing SDS-PAGE (10% gel) and autoradiographed. In (B), the mixture was subjected to ³²P-phosphoamino acid analysis by two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography. The dotted circles indicate the position of ninhydrin stained phosphoamino acids. In (C), the phosphorylation mixtures of the indicated GP-derived material were analyzed by SDS-PAGE (15% gel) and autoradiography (GPpep1 and GPpep1Ala⁹) or immunoprecipitated with Mab 17, a monoclonal antibody that specifically recognize GP antigen from human and bovine origin, and analyzed by SDS-PAGE (12.5%) and autoradiography (rGP, GP). The relative positions of rGPBP (A), rGP antigen and the native human and bovine GP antigens (C) are indicated by arrows. The numbers and bars refer to molecular weight markers as in previous Figures.

ς,

5

10

15

20

25

30

Figure 6. In-blot renaturation of the serine/threonine kinase present in rGPBP. Five micrograms of rGPBP from yeast were in-blot renatured. The recombinant material was specifically identified by anti-FLAG antibodies (lane 1) and the *in situ* ³²P-incorporation detected by autoradiography (lane 2). The numbers and bars refer to molecular weight markers as in previous Figures. The arrow indicates the position of the 89 kDa rGPBP polypeptide.

Figure 7. Immunological localization of GPBP in human tissues. Rabbit serum against the N-terminal region of GPBP (1:50) was used to localize GPBP in human tissues. The tissues shown are kidney (A) glomerulus (B), lung (C), alveolus (D), liver (E), brain (F), testis (G), adrenal gland (H), pancreas (I) and prostate (J). Similar results were obtained using anti-GPBP affinity-purified antibodies or a pool of culture medium from seven different GPBP-specific monoclonal antibodies (anti-GPBP Mabs 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10 and 14). Rabbit pre-immune serum did not stain any tissue structure in parallel control studies. Magnification was 40X except in B and D where it was 100X.

Figure 8. GPBPA26 is a splicing variant of GPBP. (A) Total RNA from normal skeletal muscle was retrotranscribed using primer 53c and subsequently

subjected to PCR with primers 11m-53c (lane 2) or 15m-62c (lane 4). Control amplifications of a plasmid containing GPBP cDNA using the same pairs of primers are shown in lanes 1 and 3. Numbers on the left and right refer to molecular weight in base pairs. The region missing in the normal muscle transcript was identified and its nucleotide sequence (lower case) and deduced amino acid sequence (upper case) are shown in (B). A clone of genomic DNA comprising the cDNA region of interest was sequenced and its structure is drawn in (C), showing the location and relative sizes of the 78-bp exon spliced out in GPBPΔ26 (black box), adjacent exons (gray boxes), and introns (lines). The size of both intron and exons is given and the nucleotide sequence of intron-exon boundaries is presented, with consensus for 5' and 3' splice sites shown in bold case.

10

15

20

25

30

Figure 9. Differential expression of GPBP and GPBPΔ26. Fragments representing the 78-bp exon (GPBP) or flanking sequences common to both isoforms (GPBP/GPBPΔ26) were ³²P-labeled and used to hybridize human tissue and tumor cell line Northern blots (CLONTECH). The membranes were first hybridized with GPBP-specific probe, stripped and then reanalyzed with GPBP/GPBPΔ26 probe. Washing conditions were less stringent for GPBP-specific probe (0.1% SSPE, 37°C or 55°C) than for the GPBP/GPBPΔ26 (0.1% SSPE, 68°C) to increase GPBP and GPBPΔ26 signals respectively. No detectable signal was obtained for the GPBP probe when the washing program was at 68°C (not shown).

Figure 10. GPBPΔ26 displays lower phosphorylating activity than GPBP. (A) Recombinantly-expressed, affinity-purified GPBP (rGPBP) (lanes 1) or rGPBPΔ26 (lanes 2) were subjected to SDS-PAGE under reducing conditions and either Coomasie blue stained (2 μg per lane) or blotted (200ng per lane) with monoclonal antibodies recognizing the FLAG sequence (α-FLAG) or GPBP/GPBPΔ26 (Mab14). (B) 200 ng of rGPBP (lanes 1) or rGPBPΔ26 (lanes 2) were in vitro phosphorylated without substrate to assay auto-phosphorylation (left), or with 5 nmol GPpep1 to measure transphosphorylation activity (right). An arrowhead indicates the position of the peptide. (C) 3 μg of rGPBP (lane 1) or rGPBPΔ26 (lane 2) were in-blot renatured as described under Material and Methods. The numbers and bars indicate the molecular mass in kDa and the relative position of the molecular weight markers, respectively.

Figure 11. rGPBP and rGPBP\(Delta\)26 form very active high molecular weight aggregates. About 300 µg of rGPBP (A) or rGPBP\(Delta\)26 (B) were subjected to gel filtration HPLC as described under Material and Methods. Vertical arrowheads and numbers respectively indicate the elution profile and molecular mass (kDa) of the molecular weight standards used. Larger aggregates eluted in the void volume (I), and the bulk of the material present in the samples eluted in the fractionation range of the column as a second peak between the 669 and 158 kDa markers (II). Fifteen microliters of the indicated minute fractions were subjected to SDS-PAGE and Coomasie blue staining. Five microliters of the same fractions were in vitro phosphorylated as described in Materials and Methods, and the reaction stopped by boiling in SDS sample buffer. The fractions were loaded onto SDS-PAGE, transferred to PVDF and autoradiographed for 1 or 2 hours using Kodak X-Omat films and blotted using anti-FLAG monoclonal antibodies (Sigma).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Figure 12. Self-interaction of GPBP and GPBP Δ 26 assessed by a yeast two-hybrid system. (A) Cell transfected for the indicated combinations of plasmids were selected on leucine-tryptophan-deficient medium (-Trp. -Leu), and independent transformants restreaked onto histidine-deficient plates (-Trp. -Leu, -His) in the presence or absence of 1 mM 3-amino-triazole (3-AT), to assess interaction. The picture was taken 3 days after streaking. (B) The bars represent mean values in β -galactosidase arbitrary units of four independent β -galactosidase in-solution assays.

12,

Figure 13. GPBP is expressed associated with endothelial and glomerular basement membranes. Paraffin embedded sections of human muscle (A) or renal cortex (B, C) were probed with GPBP-specific antibodies (A,B) or with Mab189, a monoclonal antibody specific for the human $\alpha 3(IV)NC1$ (C). Frozen sections of human kidney (D-F) were probed with Mab17, a monoclonal antibody specific for the $\alpha 3(IV)NC1$ domain (D), GPBP-specific antibodies (E), or sera from a GP patient (F). Control sera (chicken pre-immune and human control) did not display tissue-binding in parallel studies (not shown).

Figure 14. GPBP is expressed in human but not in bovine and murine renal cortex. Cortex from human (A, D), bovine (B, E) or murine (C, F) kidney were paraffin

embedded and probed with either GPBP-specific antibodies (A-C) or GPBP/GPBPΔ26-specific antibodies (D-F).

Figure 15. GPBP is highly expressed in several autoimmune conditions. Skeletal muscle total RNA from a control individual (lane 1) or from a GP patient (lane 2) was subjected to RT-PCR as in Fig.8, using the oligonucleotides 15m and 62c in the amplification program. Frozen (B-D) or paraffin embedded (E-G) human control skin (B, E) or skin affected by SLE (C, F) or lichen planus (D, G) were probed with GPBP-specific antibodies.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Figure 16. Phosphorylation of GP alternative splicing products by PKA. In left panel, equimolecular amounts of rGP (lanes 1), rGPΔV (lanes 2), rGPΔIII (lanes 3) or rGPAIII/IV/V (lanes 4), equivalent to 500 ng of the GP were phosphorylated at the indicated ATP concentrations. One-fifth of the total phosphorylation reaction mixture was separated by gel electrophoresis and transferred to PVDF, autoradiographed (shown) and the proteins blotted with M3/1, a specific monoclonal antibody recognizing all four species (shown) or using antibodies specific for each individual Cterminal region (not shown). Arrowheads indicate the position of each recombinant protein, from top to bottom, GP, GPAV and, GPAIII-GPAIII/IV/V which displayed the same mobilities. Right panel: purified $\alpha 3(IV)NC1$ domain or hexamer was phosphorylated with PKA and 0.1 µM ATP in the absence (lanes 1) or in the presence of 10 nmol of peptides representing the C-terminal region of either GPAIII (lanes 2) or GPAIII/IV/V (lanes 3). Where indicated the phosphorylation mixtures of purified α3(IV)NC1 domain were V8 digested and immunoprecipitated with antibodies specific for the N terminus of the human \(\alpha 3(IV)NC1\) domain (3). Bars and numbers indicate the position and sizes (kDa) of the molecular weight markers.

Figure 17. Sequence alignment of GPAIII and MBP. The phosphorylation sites for PKA (boxed) and the structural similarity for the sites at Ser 8 and 9 of MBP and GPAIII respectively are shown (underlined). The identity (vertical bars) and chemical homology (dots) of the corresponding exon II (bent arrow) of both molecular species are indicated. The complete sequence of GPAIII from the collagenase cleavage site (72-residues) is aligned with the 69-N terminal residues of MBP comprising the exon I and ten residues of the exon II.

Figure 18. Phosphorylation of recombinant MBP proteins by PKA. About 200 ng of rMBP (lane 1), or Ser to Ala mutants thereof in position 8 (lane 2) or 57 (lane 3), or rMPBΔII (lane 4) or Ser to Ala mutants thereof in position 8 (lane 5) or 57 (lane 6), were phosphorylated by PKA and 0.1 μM ATP. The mixtures were subjected to SDS-PAGE, transferred to PVDF and autoradiographed (Phosphorylation) and the individual molecular species blotted with monoclonal antibodies against human MBP obtained from Roche Molecular Biochemicals (Western).

Figure 19. Phosphorylation of recombinant MBP proteins by GPBP. About 200 ng of rMBP (lane 1), or Ser to Ala mutants thereof in positions 8 (lane 2) or 57 (lane 3), or rMPBAH (lane 4), or Ser to Ala mutants thereof in positions 8 (lane 5) or 57 (lane 6), were subjected to SDS-PAGE, transferred to PVDF, and the area containing the proteins visualized with Ponceau and stripped out. The immobilized proteins were in situ phosphorylated with rGPBP as described in Materials and Methods, autoradiographed (Phosphorylation) and subsequently blotted as in Fig. 18 (Western).

15

20

25

30

10

5

Figure 20. Regulation of the GPBP by the C terminal region of GPΔIII. About 200 ng of rGPBP were in vitro phosphorylated with 150 μM ATP in the absence (lane 1) or in the presence of 5 nmol of GPΔIII-derived peptide synthesized either using Boc- (lane 2) or Fmoc- (lane 3) chemistry. The reaction mixtures were subjected to SDS-PAGE, transferred to PVDF and autoradiographed to assess autophosphorylation, and subsequently blotted with anti-FLAG monoclonal antibodies (Sigma) to determine the amount of recombinant material present (Western).

Detailed Description of the Invention

All references cited are herein incorporated by reference in their entirety.

The abbreviations used herein are: bp, base pair; DTT, dithiothreitol; DMEM, Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium; EDTA, ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid; EGTA, ethylene glycol-bis(β-aminoethyl ether) N,N,N',N'-tetraacetic acid; GP, Goodpasture; rGPΛIII, rGPΔIII/IV/V and rGPΔV, recombinant material representing the alternative forms of the Goodpasture antigen resulting from splicing out exon III, exon III, IV and V or exon V, respectively; GPBP and rGPBP, native and recombinant Goodpasture

antigen binding protein; GPBPA26 and rGPBPA26, native and recombinant alternative form of the GPBP; GST, glutathione S-transferase; HLA, human lymphocyte antigens; HPLC, high performance liquid chromatography; Kb, thousand base pairs; kDa, thousand daltons; MBP, rMBP, native and recombinant 21 kDa myelin basic protein; MBPAII and rMBPAII, native and recombinant 18.5 kDa myelin basic protein that results from splicing out exon II; MBPAV and MBPAII/V, myelin basic protein alternative forms resulting from splicing out exon V and exons II and V, respectively; MHC, major histocompatibility complex; NC1, non-collagenous domain; PH, cAMP-dependent kinase; PMSF. homology; PKA, protein pleckstrin phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride; SDS-PAGE, sodium dodecylsulfate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis; TBS, tris buffered saline.

10

15

20

25

30

Within this application, unless otherwise stated, the techniques utilized may be found in any of several well-known references such as: *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual* (Sambrook, et al., 1989, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press), *Gene Expression Technology* (Methods in Enzymology, Vol. 185, edited by D. Goeddel, 1991. Academic Press, San Diego, CA), "Guide to Protein Purification" in *Methods in Enzymology* (M.P. Deutshcer, ed., (1990) Academic Press, Inc.); *PCR Protocols: A Guide to Methods and Applications* (Innis, et al. 1990. Academic Press, San Diego, CA), *Culture of Animal Cells: A Manual of Basic Technique, 2nd Ed.* (R.I. Freshney. 1987. Liss, Inc. New York, NY), *Gene Transfer and Expression Protocols*, pp. 109-128, ed. E.J. Murray, The Humana Press Inc., Clifton, N.J.), and the Ambion 1998 Catalog (Ambion, Austin, TX).

As used herein, the term "GPBP" refers to Goodpasture binding protein, and includes both monomers and oligomers thereof. Human (SEQ ID NO:2), mouse (SEQ ID NO:4), and bovine GPBP sequences (SEQ ID NO:6) are provided herein.

As used herein, the term "GPBPΔ26" refers to Goodpasture binding protein deleted for the 26 amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:14, and includes both monomers and oligomers thereof. Human (SEQ ID NO:8), mouse (SEQ ID NO:10), and bovine GPBP sequences (SEQ ID NO:12) are provided herein.

As used herein the term "GPBPpep1" refers to the 26 amino acid peptide shown in SEQ ID NO:14, and includes both monomers and oligomers thereof.

WO 00/50607 11 PCT/IB00/00324

As used herein, the term "GP antigen" refers to the $\alpha 3$ NC1 domain of type IV collagen.

As used herein, "MBP" refers to myelin basic protein.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one aspect, the present invention provides isolated nucleic acids that encode GPBP, GPBPΔ26, and GPBPpep1, and mutants or fragments thereof. In one embodiment, the isolated nucleic acids comprise sequences substantially similar to SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:23, or SEQ ID NO:25, or fragments thereof.

In another aspect, the present invention provides isolated nucleic acids that encode alternative products of the GP antigen or MBP. In one embodiment, the isolated nucleic acids comprise sequences that encode peptides substantially similar to SEQ ID NO:43 and SEQ ID NO:44.

The phrase "substantially similar" is used herein in reference to the nucleotide sequence of DNA or RNA, or the amino acid sequence of protein, having one or more conservative or non-conservative variations from the disclosed sequences, including but not limited to deletions, additions, or substitutions, wherein the resulting nucleic acid and/or amino acid sequence is functionally equivalent to the sequences disclosed herein. Functionally equivalent sequences will function in substantially the same manner to produce substantially the same protein disclosed herein. For example, functionally equivalent DNAs encode proteins that are the same as those disclosed herein or that have one or more conservative amino acid variations, such as substitution of a non-polar residue for another non-polar residue or a charged residue for a similarly charged residue. These changes include those recognized by those of skill in the art as substitutions that do not substantially alter the tertiary structure of the protein.

In practice, the term substantially similar means that DNA encoding two proteins hybridize to one another under conditions of moderate to high stringency, and encode proteins that have either the same sequence of amino acids, or have changes in sequence that do not alter their structure or function. As used herein, substantially similar sequences of nucleotides or amino acids share at least about 70% identity, more preferably at least about 80% identity, and most preferably at least about 90% identity. It is recognized, however, that proteins (and DNA or mRNA encoding such proteins)

containing less than the above-described level of homology arising as splice variants or that are modified by conservative amino acid substitutions (or substitution of degenerate codons) are contemplated to be within the scope of the present invention.

Stringency of hybridization is used herein to refer to conditions under which 5 nucleic acid hybrids are stable. As known to those of skill in the art, the stability of hybrids is reflected in the melting temperature (T_M) of the hybrids. T_M decreases approximately 1-1.5°C with every 1% decrease in sequence homology. In general, the stability of a hybrid is a function of sodium ion concentration and temperature. Typically, the hybridization reaction is performed under conditions of lower stringency, followed by washes of varying, but higher, stringency. Reference to hybridization stringency relates to such washing conditions. Thus, as used herein, moderate stringency refers to conditions that permit hybridization of those nucleic acid sequences that form stable hybrids in 0.1% SSPE at 37°C or 55°C, while high stringency refers to conditions that permit hybridization of those nucleic acid sequences that form stable hybrids in 0.1%SSPE at 65°C. It is understood that these conditions may be duplicated using a variety of buffers and temperatures and that they are not necessarily precise. Denhardt's solution and SSPE (see, e.g., Sambrook, Fritsch, and Maniatis, in: Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989) are well known to those of skill in the art, as are other suitable hybridization buffers.

10

15

20

25

30

The isolated nucleic acid sequence may comprise an RNA, a cDNA, or a genomic clone with one or more introns. The isolated sequence may further comprise additional sequences useful for promoting expression and/or purification of the encoded protein, including but not limited to polyA sequences, modified Kozak sequences, and sequences encoding epitope tags, export signals, and secretory signals, nuclear localization signals, and plasma membrane localization signals.

In another aspect, the present invention provides recombinant expression vectors comprising nucleic acid sequences that express GPBP, GPBPA26, or GPBPpep1, and mutants or fragments thereof. In one embodiment, the vectors comprise nucleic acid sequences that are substantially similar to the sequences shown in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3. SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:23, or SEQ ID NO:25, or fragments thereof.

In another aspect, the present invention provides recombinant expression vectors comprising nucleic acid sequences that express peptides that are substantially similar to the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, or peptide fragments thereof.

5

10

15

20

25

30

"Recombinant expression vector" includes vectors that operatively link a nucleic acid coding region or gene to any promoter capable of effecting expression of the gene product. The promoter sequence used to drive expression of the disclosed nucleic acid sequences in a mammalian system may be constitutive (driven by any of a variety of promoters, including but not limited to, CMV, SV40, RSV, actin, EF) or inducible (driven by any of a number of inducible promoters including, but not limited to, tetracycline, ecdysone, steroid-responsive). The construction of expression vectors for use in transfecting prokaryotic cells is also well known in the art, and thus can be accomplished via standard techniques. (See, for example, Sambrook, Fritsch, and Maniatis. in: Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989; Gene Transfer and Expression Protocols, pp. 109-128, ed. E.J.

Murray. The Humana Press Inc., Clifton, N.J.), and the Ambion 1998 Catalog (Ambion, Austin, TX)

The expression vector must be replicable in the host organisms either as an episome or by integration into host chromosomal DNA. In a preferred embodiment, the expression vector comprises a plasmid. However, the invention is intended to include other expression vectors that serve equivalent functions, such as viral vectors.

In a further aspect, the present invention provides host cells that have been transfected with the recombinant expression vectors disclosed herein, wherein the host cells can be either prokaryotic or eukaryotic. The cells can be transiently or stably transfected. Such transfection of expression vectors into prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells can be accomplished via any technique known in the art, including but not limited to standard bacterial transformations, calcium phosphate co-precipitation, electroporation, or liposome mediated-, DEAE dextran mediated-, polycationic mediated-, or viral mediated transfection. (See, for example, *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual* (Sambrook, et al., 1989, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press; Culture of Animal Cells: A Manual of Basic Technique, 2nd Ed. (R.I. Freshney. 1987. Liss, Inc. New York, NY),

In a still further aspect, the present invention provides substantially purified GPBP, GPBPΔ26, and GPBPpep1, and mutants or fragments thereof. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the substantially purified protein is substantially similar to SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:22, SEO ID NO:24, or peptide fragments thereof.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In another aspect, the present invention provides substantially purified alternative products of the GP antigen and MBP. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the substantially purified polypeptide is substantially similar to SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, or peptide fragments thereof.

As used herein, the term "substantially purified" means that the protein has been separated from its in vivo cellular environments. Thus, the protein can either be purified from natural sources, or recombinant protein can be purified from the transfected host cells disclosed above. In a preferred embodiment, the proteins are produced by the transfected cells disclosed above, and purified using standard techniques. (See for example, *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual* (Sambrook, et al., 1989, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.)) The protein can thus be purified from prokaryotic or eukaryotic sources. In various further preferred embodiments, the protein is purified from bacterial, yeast, or mammalian cells.

The protein may comprise additional sequences useful for promoting purification of the protein, such as epitope tags and transport signals. Examples of such epitope tags include, but are not limited to FLAG (Sigma Chemical, St. Louis, MO), myc (9E10) (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA), 6-His (Invitrogen; Novagen, Madison, WI), and HA (Boehringer Manheim Biochemicals). Examples of such transport signals include, but are not limited to, export signals, secretory signals, nuclear localization signals, and plasma membrane localization signals.

In another aspect, the present invention provides antibodies that selectively bind to GPBP, GPBPΔ26, or GPBPpep1. In one aspect, the antibodies selectively bind to a protein comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, or peptide fragments thereof. Such antibodies can be produced by immunization of a host

animal with either the complete GPBP, or with antigenic peptides thereof. The antibodies can be either polyclonal or monoclonal.

In another aspect, the present invention provides antibodies that selectively bind to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence substantially similar to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO: 46, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:54, or antigenic fragments thereof. The antibodies can be either polyclonal or monoclonal.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Antibodies can be made by well-known methods, such as described in Harlow and Lane, Antibodies; A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., (1988). In one example, preimmune serum is collected prior to the first immunization. Substantially purified proteins of the invention, or antigenic fragments thereof, together with an appropriate adjuvant, is injected into an animal in an amount and at intervals sufficient to elicit an immune response. Animals are bled at regular intervals, preferably weekly, to determine antibody titer. The animals may or may not receive booster injections following the initial immunization. At about 7 days after each booster immunization, or about weekly after a single immunization, the animals are bled, the serum collected, and aliquots are stored at about -20° C. Polyclonal antibodies against the proteins and peptides of the invention can then be purified directly by passing serum collected from the animal through a column to which non-antigen-related proteins prepared from the same expression system without GPBP-related proteins bound.

Monoclonal antibodies can be produced by obtaining spleen cells from the animal. (See Kohler and Milstein, Nature 256, 495-497 (1975)). In one example, monoclonal antibodies (mAb) of interest are prepared by immunizing inbred mice with the proteins or peptides of the invention, or an antigenic fragment thereof. The mice are immunized by the IP or SC route in an amount and at intervals sufficient to elicit an immune response. The mice receive an initial immunization on day 0 and are rested for about 3 to about 30 weeks. Immunized mice are given one or more booster immunizations of by the intravenous (IV) route. Lymphocytes, from antibody positive mice are obtained by removing spleens from immunized mice by standard procedures known in the art. Hybridoma cells are produced by mixing the splenic lymphocytes with an appropriate fusion partner under conditions which will allow the formation of

stable hybridomas. The antibody producing cells and fusion partner cells are fused in polyethylene glycol at concentrations from about 30% to about 50%. Fused hybridoma cells are selected by growth in hypoxanthine, thymidine and aminopterin supplemented Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) by procedures known in the art. Supernatant fluids are collected from growth positive wells and are screened for antibody production by an immunoassay such as solid phase immunoradioassay. Hybridoma cells from antibody positive wells are cloned by a technique such as the soft agar technique of MacPherson, Soft Agar Techniques, in Tissue Culture Methods and Applications, Kruse and Paterson, Eds., Academic Press, 1973.

5

10

15

20

25

30

To generate such an antibody response, the proteins of the present invention are typically formulated with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier for parenteral administration. Such acceptable adjuvants include, but are not limited to, Freund's complete, Freund's incomplete, alum-precipitate, water in oil emulsion containing Corynebacterium parvum and tRNA. The formulation of such compositions, including the concentration of the polypeptide and the selection of the vehicle and other components, is within the skill of the art.

The term antibody as used herein is intended to include antibody fragments thereof which are selectively reactive with the proteins and peptides of the invention, or fragments thereof. Antibodies can be fragmented using conventional techniques, and the fragments screened for utility in the same manner as described above for whole antibodies. For example, $F(ab')_2$ fragments can be generated by treating antibody with pepsin. The resulting $F(ab')_2$ fragment can be treated to reduce disulfide bridges to produce Fab' fragments.

In a further aspect, the invention provides methods for detecting the presence of the proteins or peptides of the invention in a protein sample, comprising providing a protein sample to be screened, contacting the protein sample to be screened with an antibody against the proteins or peptides of the invention, and detecting the formation of antibody-antigen complexes. The antibody can be either polyclonal or monoclonal as described above, although monoclonal antibodies are preferred. As used herein, the term "protein sample" refers to any sample that may contain the proteins or peptides of the invention, and fragments thereof, including but not limited to tissues and portions thereof, tissue sections, intact cells, cell extracts, purified or partially purified protein

samples, bodily fluids, nucleic acid expression libraries. Accordingly, this aspect of the present invention may be used to test for the presence of GPBP, GPBPΔ26, GPBPpepl, or alternative products of the GP antigen in these various protein samples by standard techniques including, but not limited to, immunolocalization, inumunofluorescence analysis, Western blot analysis, ELISAs, and nucleic acid expression library screening, (See for example, Sambrook et al, 1989.) In one embodiment, the techniques may determine only the presence or absence of the protein or peptide of interest. Alternatively, the techniques may be quantitative, and provide information about the relative amount of the protein or peptide of interest in the sample. For quantitative purposes, ELISAs are preferred.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Detection of immunocomplex formation between the proteins or peptides of the invention, or fragments thereof, and their antibodies or fragments thereof, can be accomplished by standard detection techniques. For example, detection of. immunocomplexes can be accomplished by using labeled antibodies or secondary antibodies. Such methods, including the choice of label are known to those ordinarily skilled in the art. (Harlow and Lane, Supra). Alternatively, the polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies can be coupled to a detectable substance. The term "coupled" is used to mean that the detectable substance is physically linked to the antibody. Suitable detectable substances include various enzymes, prosthetic groups, fluorescent materials, luminescent materials and radioactive materials. Examples of suitable enzymes include horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, β-galactosidase, or acetylcholinesterase. Examples of suitable prosthetic-group complexes include streptavidin/biotin and avidin/biotin. Examples of suitable fluorescent materials include umbelliferone, fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, dichlorotriazinylamine fluorescein, dansyl chloride or phycoerythrin. An example of a luminescent material includes luminol. Examples of suitable radioactive material include ¹²⁵I, ¹³¹I, ³⁵S or ³H.

Such methods of detection are useful for a variety of purposes, including but not limited to detecting an autoimmune condition, identifying cells targeted for or undergoing apoptosis, immunolocalization of the proteins of interest in a tissue sample, Western blot analysis, and screening of expression libraries to find related proteins.

In yet another aspect, the invention provides methods for detecting the presence in a sample of nucleic acid sequences encoding the GPBP, GPBP\(Delta 26\), GPBPpep1, or alternative products of the GP antigen comprising providing a nucleic acid sample to be screened, contacting the sample with a nucleic acid probe derived from the isolated nucleic acid sequences of the invention, or fragments thereof, and detecting complex formation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, the term "sample" refers to any sample that may contain GPBPrelated nucleic acid, including but not limited to tissues and portions thereof, tissue sections, intact cells, cell extracts, purified or partially purified nucleic acid samples, DNA libraries, and bodily fluids. Accordingly, this aspect of the present invention may be used to test for the presence of GPBP mRNA or DNA in these various samples by standard techniques including, but not limited to, in situ hybridization, Northern blotting, Southern blotting, DNA library screening, polymerase chain reaction (PCR) or reverse transcription-PCR (RT-PCR). (See for example, Sambrook et al, 1989.) In one embodiment, the techniques may determine only the presence or absence of the nucleic Alternatively, the techniques may be quantitative, and provide acid of interest. information about the relative amount of the nucleic acid of interest in the sample. For quantitative purposes, quantitative PCR and RT-PCR are preferred. Thus, in one example, RNA is isolated from a sample, and contacted with an oligonucleotide derived from the nucleic acid sequence of interest, together with reverse transcriptase under suitable buffer and temperature conditions to produce cDNAs from the GPBP-related RNA. The cDNA is then subjected to PCR using primer pairs derived from the nucleic acid sequence of interest. In a preferred embodiment, the primers are designed to detect the presence of the RNA expression product of SEQ ID NO:5, and the amount of GPBP gene expression in the sample is compared to the level in a control sample.

For detecting the nucleic acid sequence of interest, standard labeling techniques can be used to label the probe, the nucleic acid of interest, or the complex between the probe and the nucleic acid of interest, including, but not limited to radio-, enzyme-, chemiluminescent-, or avidin or biotin-labeling techniques, all of which are well known in the art. (See, for example, *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual* (Sambrook, et al., 1989, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press), *Gene Expression Technology* (Methods in Enzymology, Vol. 185, edited by D. Goeddel, 1991. Academic Press, San

Diego, CA); PCR Protocols: A Guide to Methods and Applications (Innis, et al. 1990. Academic Press, San Diego, CA)).

Such methods of nucleic acid detection are useful for a variety of purposes, including but not limited to diagnosing an autoimmune condition, identifying cells targeted for or undergoing apoptosis, <u>in situ</u> hybridization, Northern and Southern blot analysis, and DNA library screening.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As demonstrated in the following examples, GPBP shows preferential expression in tissue structures that are commonly targeted in naturally-occurring automimmune responses, and is highly expressed in several autoimmune conditions, including but not limited to Goodpasture Syndrome (GP), systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), and lichen planus. Furthermore, following a similar experimental approach to that described below, recombinant proteins representing autoantigens in GP disease (α 3 Type IV collagen), SLE (P1 ribosomal phosphoprotein and Sm-D1 small nuclear ribonucleoproteins) and dermatomyositis (hystididyl-tRNA a synthetase) were shown to be in vitro substrates of GPBP.

Thus, in a preferred embodiment, detection of GPBP expression is used to detect an autoimmune condition. A sample that is being tested is compared to a control sample for the expression of GPBP, wherein an increased level of GPBP expression indicates the presence of an autoimmune condition. In this embodiment, it is preferable to use antibodies that selectively bind to GPBPpep1, which is present in GPBP but not in GPBPΔ26.

Furthermore, as shown in the accompanying examples, GPBP is down-regulated in tumor cell lines, and the data suggest that GPBP/GPBPΔ26 are likely to be involved in cell signaling pathways that induce apoptosis, which may be up-regulated during autoimmune pathogenesis and down-regulated during cell transformation to prevent autoimmune attack to transformed cells during tumor growth. Thus, the detection methods disclosed herein can be used to detect cells that are targeted for, or are undergoing apoptosis.

In another aspect, the present invention provides a method for treating an autoimmune disorder, a tumor, or for preventing cell apoptosis comprising modification of the expression or activity of GPBP, GPBP Δ 26, or a protein comprising a polypeptide substantially similarly to GPBPpep1 in a patient in need thereof. Modifying the

expression or activity of GPBP, GPBPΔ26, or a protein comprising a polypeptide substantially similarly to GPBPpep1 can be accomplished by using specific inducers or inhibitors of GPBP expression or activity, GPBP antibodies, gene or protein therapy using GP or myelin basic protein alternative products, cell therapy using host cells expressing GP or myelin basic protein alternative products, antisense therapy, or other techniques known in the art. In a preferred embodiment, the method further comprises administering a substantially purified alternative product of the GP antigen or MBP to modify the expression or activity of GPBP, GPBPΔ26, or a protein comprising a polypeptide substantially similarly to GPBPpep1. As used herein, "modification of expression or activity" refers to modifying expression or activity of either the RNA or protein product.

In a further aspect, the present invention provides pharmaceutical compositions, comprising an amount effective of substantially purified alternative products of the GP antigen or MBP to modify the expression or activity of GPBP RNA or protein, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

10

15

20

25

30

For administration, the active agent is ordinarily combined with one or more adjuvants appropriate for the indicated route of administration. The compounds may be mixed with lactose, sucrose, starch powder, cellulose esters of alkanoic acids, stearic acid, talc, magnesium stearate, magnesium oxide, sodium and calcium salts of phosphoric and sulphuric acids, acacia, gelatin, sodium alginate, polyvinylpyrrolidine, and/or polyvinyl alcohol, and tableted or encapsulated for conventional administration. Alternatively, the compounds of this invention may be dissolved in saline, water, polyethylene glycol, propylene glycol, carboxymethyl cellulose colloidal solutions, ethanol, corn oil, peanut oil, cottonseed oil, sesame oil, tragacanth gum, and/or various buffers. Other adjuvants and modes of administration are well known in the pharmaceutical art. The carrier or diluent may include time delay material, such as glyceryl monostearate or glyceryl distearate alone or with a wax, or other materials well known in the art.

The present invention may be better understood with reference to the accompanying examples that are intended for purposes of illustration only and should not be construed to limit the scope of the invention, as defined by the claims appended hereto.

Example 1: Characterization of GPBP

Here we report the cloning and characterization of a novel type of serine/threonine kinase that specifically binds to and phosphorylates the unique N-terminal region of the human GP antigen.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Synthetic polymers-Peptides. GPpep1, KGKRGDSGSPATWTTRGFVFT (SEQ ID NO:26), representing residues 3-23 of the human GP antigen and GPpep1Ala⁹, KGKRGDAGSPATWTTRGFVFT (SEQ ID NO:27), a mutant Ser⁹ to Ala⁹ thereof, were synthesized by MedProbe and CHIRON. FLAG peptide, was from Sigma.

Oligonucleotides. The following as well as several other GPBP-specific oligonucleotides were synthesized by Genosys and GIBCO BRL:

15 ON-GPBP-54m:

5

10

20

25

30

TCGAATTCACCATGGCCCCACTAGCCGACTACAAGGACGACGATG ACAAG (SEQ ID NO: 28).

ON-GPBP-55c:

CCGAGCCCGACGAGTTCCAGCTCTGATTATCCGACATCTTGTCATCG TCG (SEO ID NO:29).

ON-HNC-B-N-14m: CGGGATCCGCTAGCTAAGCCAGGCAAGGATGG (SEQ ID NO:30).

ON-HNC-B-N-16c: CGGGATCCATGCATAAATAGCAGTTCTGCTGT (SEQ ID NO:31).

Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones encoding human GPBP-Several human λ-gt11 cDNA expression libraries (eye, fetal and adult lung, kidney and HeLa S3, from CLONTECH) were probed for cDNAs encoding proteins interacting with GPpep1. Nitrocellulose filters (Millipore) prepared following standard immunoscreening procedures were blocked and incubated with 1-10 nmoles per ml of GPpep1 at 37°C. Specifically bound GPpep1 was detected using M3/1A monoclonal antibodies (7). A single clone was identified in the HeLa-derived library (HeLa1). Specificity of fusion protein binding was confirmed by similar binding to recombinant

eukaryotic human GP antigen. The EcoRI cDNA insert of HeLa1 (0.5-kb) was used to further screen the same library and to isolate overlapping cDNAs. The largest cDNA (2.4-kb) containing the entire cDNA of HeLa1 (n4') was fully sequenced.

Northern and Southern blots-Pre-made Northern and Southern blots '(CLONTECH) were probed with HeLa1 cDNA following manufacturer instructions.

10

15

20

30

Plasmid construction, expression and purification of recombinant proteins-GPBP-derived material. The original λ-gt11 HeLa1 clone was expressed as a lysogen in E. Coli Y1089 (8). The corresponding β-galactosidase-derived fusion protein containing the N-terminal 150 residues of GPBP was purified from the cell lysate using an APTG-agarose column (Boehringer). The EcoRI 2.4-kb fragment of n4' was subcloned in Blucscribe M13+ vector (Stratagene) (BS-n4'), amplified and used for subsequent cloning. A DNA fragment containing (from 5' to 3'), an EcoRI restriction site, a standard Kozak consensus for translation initiation, a region coding for a tag peptide sequence (FLAG, DYKDDDDK (SEQ ID NO:32)), and the sequence coding for the first eleven residues of GPBP including the predicted Met, and a Ban II restriction site, was obtained by hybridizing ON-GPBP-54m and ON-GPBP-55c, and extending with modified T₇ DNA polymerase (Amersham). The resulting DNA product was digested with EcoRI and BanII, and ligated with the BanII/EcoRI cDNA fragment of BS-n4' in the EcoRI site of pHIL-D2 (Invitrogen) to produce pHIL-FLAG-n4'. This plasmid was used to obtain Muts transformants of the GS115 strain of Pichia pastoris and to express FLAG-tagged recombinant GPBP (rGPBP) either by conventional liquid culture or by fermentation procedures (Pichia Expression Kit, Invitrogen). The cell lysates were loaded onto an anti-FLAG M2 column (Sigma), the unbound material washed out with Tris buffered saline (TBS, 50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.4, 150 mM NaCl) or salt-supplemented TBS (up to 2M NaCl), and the recombinant material eluted with FLAG peptide. For expression in cultured human kidney-derived 293 cells (ATCC 1573-CRL), the 2.4- or 2.0-kb EcoRI cDNA insert of either BS-n4' or pHIL-FLAG-n4' was subcloned in pcDNA3 (Invitrogen) to produce pc-n4' and pc-FLAG-n4' respectively. When used for transient expression, 18 hours after transfection the cells were lysed with 3.5-4 µl/cm² of chilled lysis buffer (1% Nonidet P-40 or Triton-X100, 5mM EDTA and 1 mM PMSF in TBS) with or without 0.1% SDS, depending on whether the lysate was to be used for SDS-PAGE or FLAG-purification, respectively. For FLAG purification, the lysate of four to six 175 cm² culture dishes was diluted up to 50 ml with lysis buffer and purified as above. For stable expression, the cells were similarly transfected with pc-n4' and selected for three weeks with 800 μg/ml of G418. For bacterial recombinant expression, the 2.0-kb EcoRI cDNA fragment of pHIL-FLAG-n4' was cloned in-frame downstream of the glutathione S-transferase (GST)-encoding cDNA of pGEX-5x-1 (Pharmacia). The resulting construct was used to express GST-GPBP fusion protein in DH5α cells (9).

GP antigen-derived material. Human recombinant GP antigen (rGP) was produced in 293 cells using the pRc/CMV-BM40 expression vector containing the α3-specific cDNA between ON-HNC-B-N-14m and ON-HNC-B-N-16c. The expression vector is a pRc/CMV (Invitrogen)-derived vector provided by Billy G. Hudson (Kansas University Medical Center) that contains cDNA encoding an initiation Met, a BM40 signal peptide followed by a tag peptide sequence (FLAG), and a polylinker cloning site. To obtain α3-specific cDNA, a polymerase chain reaction was performed using the oligonucleotides above and a plasmid containing the previously reported α3(IV) cDNA sequence (3) as template (clone C2). For stable expression of rGP, 293 cells were transfected with the resulting construct (fα3VLC) and selected with 400 μg/ml of G418. The harvested rGP was purified using an anti-FLAG M2 column.

1.50

ر الم

10

15

20

25

30

All the constructs were verified by restriction mapping and nucleotide sequencing.

Cell culture and DNA transfection-Human 293 cells were grown in Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium (DMEM) supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum. Transfections were performed using the calcium phosphate precipitation method of the Profection Mammalian Transfection Systems (Promega). Stably transfected cells were selected by their resistance to G418. Foci of surviving cells were isolated, cloned and amplified.

Antibody production-Polyclonal antibodies against the N-terminal region of GPBP. Cells expressing HeLa1 λ -gt11 as a lysogen were lysed by sonication in the presence of Laemmli sample buffer and subjected to electrophoresis in a 7.5% acrylamide preparative gel. The gel was stained with Coomassie blue and the band containing the fusion protein of interest excised and used for rabbit immunization (10). The anti-serum was tested for reactivity using APTG-affinity purified antigen. To

obtain affinity-purified antibodies, the anti-serum was diluted 1:5 with TBS and loaded onto a Sepharose 4B column containing covalently bound affinity purified antigen. The bound material was eluted and, unless otherwise indicated, used in the immunochemical studies.

Monoclonal antibodies against GPBP. Monoclonal antibodies were produced essentially as previously reported (7) using GST-GPBP. The supernatants of individual clones were analyzed for antibodies against rGPBP.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In vitro phosphorylation assays-About 200 ng of rGPBP were incubated overnight at 30°C in 25 mM β -glycerolphosphate (pH 7.0), 0.5 mM EDTA, 0.5 mM EGTA, 8 mM MgCl₂, 5 mM MnCl₂, 1 mM DTT and 0.132 μ M γ -³²P-ATP, in the presence or absence of 0.5-1 μ g of protein substrates or 10 nmoles of synthetic peptides, in a total volume of 50 μ l.

In vivo phosphorylation assays-Individual wells of a 24-well dish were seeded with normal or with stably pc-n4' transfected 293 cells. When the cells were grown to the desired density, a number of wells of the normal 293 cells were transfected with pc-FLAG-n4'. After 12 hours, the culture medium was removed, 20 μCi/well of H₃³²PO4 in 100 μl of phosphate-free DMEM added, and incubation continued for 4 hours. The cells were lysed with 300 μl/well of TBS containing 1% Triton X-100, 2 mM EDTA, 1 mM PMSF, 50 mM NaF and 0.2 mM vanadate, and extracted with specific antibodies and Protein A-Sepharose. When anti-GPBP serum was used, the lysate was pre-cleared using pre-immune serum and Protein A-Sepharose.

In vitro dephosphorylation of rGPBP-About 1 µg of rGPBP was dephosphorylated in 100 µl of 10 mM Tris-acetate (pH 7.5), 10 mM magnesium acetate and 50 mM potassium acetate with 0.85 U of calf intestine alkaline phosphatase (Pharmacia) for 30 min at 30°C.

Renaturation assays-In-blot renaturation assays were performed using 1-5 μ g of rGPBP as previously described (11).

Nucleotide sequence analysis- cDNA sequence analyses were performed by the dideoxy chain termination method using $[\alpha]^{35}$ S-dATP, modified T_7 DNA polymerase (Amersham) and universal or GPBP-specific primers (8-10).

WO 00/50607 25 PCT/IB00/00324

³²P-Phosphoamino acid analysis-Immunopurified rGPBP or HPLC gelfiltration fractions thereof containing the material of interest were phosphorylated, hydrolyzed and analyzed in one dimensional (4) or two dimensional thin layer chromatography (12). When performing two dimensional analysis, the buffer for the first dimension was formic acid:acetic acid:water (1:3.1:35.9) (pH 1.9) and the buffer for the second dimension was acetic acid:pyridine:water (2:0.2:37.8) (pH 3.5). Amino acids were revealed with ninhydrin, and ³²P-phosphoamino acids by autoradiography.

Physical methods and immunochemical techniques-SDS-PAGE and Western-blotting were performed as in (4). Immunohistochemistry studies were done on human multi-tissue control slides (Biomeda, Biogenex) using the ABC peroxidase method (13).

Computer analysis-Homology searches were carried out against the GenBank and SwissProt databases with the BLAST 2.0 (14) at the NCBI server, and against the TIGR Human Gene Index database for expressed sequence tags, using the Institute for Genomic Research server. The search for functional patterns and profiles was performed against the PROSITE database using the ProfileScan program at the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics (15). Prediction of coiled-coil structures was done at the Swiss Institute for Experimental Cancer Research using the program Coils (16) with both 21 and 28 residue windows.

RESULTS

5

10

15

20

25

30

Molecular cloning of GPBP-To search for proteins specifically interacting with the divergent N-terminal region of the human GP antigen, a 21-residue peptide (GPpep1; SEQ ID NO:26)), encompassing this region and flanking sequences, and specific monoclonal antibodies against it were combined to screen several human cDNA expression libraries. More than 5×10^6 phages were screened to identify a single HeLaderived recombinant encoding a fusion protein specifically interacting with GPpep1 without disturbing antibody binding.

Using the cDNA insert of the original clone (HeLa1), we isolated a 2.4-kb cDNA (n4') that contains 408-bp of 5'-untranslated sequence, an open reading frame (ORF) of

1872-bp encoding 624 residues, and 109-bp of 3'-untranslated sequence (Fig. 1) (SEQ ID NO:1-2). Other structural features are of interest. First, the predicted polypeptide (hereinafter referred to as GPBP) has a large number of phosphorylatable (17.9%) and acidic (16%) residues unequally distributed along the sequence. Serine, which is the most abundant residue (9.3%), shows preference for two short regions of the protein, where it comprises nearly 40% of the amino acids, compared to an average of less than 7% throughout the rest of the polypeptide chain. It is also noteworthy that the more Nterminal, serine-rich region consists mainly of a Ser-Xaa-Yaa repeat. Acidic residues are preferentially located at the N-terminal three-quarters of the polypeptide, with nearly 18% of the residues being acidic. These residues represent only 9% in the most C-terminal quarter of the polypeptide, resulting in a polypeptide chain with two electrically opposite domains. At the N-terminus, the polypeptide contains a pleckstrin homology (PH) domain, which has been implicated in the recruitment of many signaling proteins to the cell membrane where they exert their biological activities (17). Finally, a bipartite nuclear targeting sequence (18) exists as an integral part of a heptad repeat region that meets all the structural requirements to form a coiled-coil (16).

10

15

20

25

30

Protein data bank searches revealed homologies almost exclusively within the approximately 100 residues at the N-terminal region harboring the PH domain. The PH domain of the oxysterol-binding protein is the most similar, with an overall identity of 33.5% and a similarity of 65.2% with GPBP. In addition, the *Caenorhabditis elegans* cosmid F25H2 (accession number Q93569) contains a hypothetical ORF that displays an overall identity of 26.5% and a similarity of 61% throughout the entire protein sequence, indicating that similar proteins are present in lower invertebrates. Several human expressed sequence tags (accession numbers AA287878, AA287561, AA307431, AA331618, AA040134, AA158618, AA040087, AA122226, AA158617, AA121104, AA412432, AA412433, AA282679 and N27578) possess a high degree of nucleotide identity (above 98%) with the corresponding stretches of the GPBP cDNA, suggesting that they represent human GPBP. Interestingly, the AA287878 EST shows a gap of 67 nucleotides within the sequence corresponding to the GPBP 5'-untranslated region, suggesting that the GPBP pre-mRNA is alternatively spliced in human tissues (not shown).

The distribution and expression of the GPBP gene in human tissues was first assessed by Northern blot analysis (Fig. 2, panel A). The gene is expressed as two major mRNAs species between 4.4-kb and 7.5-kb in length and other minor species of shorter lengths. The structural relationship between these multiple mRNA species is not known and their relative expression varies between tissues. The highest expression level is seen in striated muscle (skeletal and heart), while lung and liver show the lowest expression levels.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Southern blot studies analysis of genomic DNA from different species indicated that homologous genes exist throughout phylogeny (Fig. 2, panel B). Consistent with the human origin of the probe, the hybridization intensities decreased in a progressive fashion as the origin of the genomic DNA moves away from humans in evolution.

Experimental determination of the translation start site-To experimentally confirm the predicted ORF, eukaryotic expression vectors containing either the 2.4-kb of cDNA of n4', or only the predicted ORF tagged with a FLAG sequence (Fig. 3A), were used for transient expression assays in 293 cells. The corresponding extracts were analyzed by immunoblot using GPBP- or FLAG-specific antibodies. The GPBP-specific antibodies bind to a similar major polypeptide in both transfected cells, but only the polypeptide produced by the engineered construct expressed the FLAG sequence (Fig. 3B). This located the translation start site of the n4' cDNA at the predicted Met and confirmed the proposed primary structure. Furthermore, the recombinant polypeptides displayed a molecular mass higher than expected (80 versus 71 kDa) suggesting that GPBP undergoes post-translational modifications.

Expression and characterization of yeast rGPBP-Yeast expression and FLAG-based affinity-purification were combined to produce rGPBP (Fig. 4A). A major polypeptide of \sim 89 kDa, along with multiple related products displaying lower M_r , were obtained. The recombinant material was recognized by both anti-FLAG and GPBP-specific antibodies, guaranteeing the fidelity of the expression system. Again, however, the M_r displayed by the major product was notably higher than predicted and even higher than the M_r of the 293 cell-derived recombinant material, supporting the idea that GPBP undergoes important and differential post-translational modifications. Since phosphorylatable residues are abundant in the polypeptide chain, we investigated the existence of phosphoamino acids in the recombinant materials. By using monoclonal or

polyclonal (not shown) antibodies against phosphoserine (Pser), phosphothreonine (PThr) and phosphotyrosine (PTyr), we identified the presence of all three phosphoresidues either in yeast rGPBP (Fig. 4B) or in 293 cell-derived material (not shown). The specificity of the antibodies was further assessed by partially inhibiting their binding by the addition of 5-10 mM of the corresponding phosphoamino acid (not shown). This suggests that the phosphoresidue content varies depending upon the cell expression system, and that the M_r differences are mainly due to phosphorylation. Dephosphorylated yeast-derived material consistently displayed similar M_r to the material derived from 293 cells, and phosphoamino acid content correlates with SDS-PAGE mobilities (Fig.4C). As an *in vivo* measurement, the phosphorylation of rGPBP in the 293 cells was assessed (Fig. 4D). Control cells (lanes 1) and cells expressing rGPBP in a stable (lanes 2) or transient (lanes 3) mode were cultured in the presence of $H_3^{32}PO_4$. Immunoprecipitated recombinant material contained ^{32}P , indicating that phosphorylation of GPBP occurred *in vivo* and therefore is likely to be a physiological process.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The rGPBP is a serine/threonine kinase that phosphorylates the N-terminal region of the human GP antigen-Although GPBP does not contain the conserved structural regions required to define the classic catalytic domain for a protein kinase, the recent identification and characterization of novel non-conventional protein kinases (19-27) encouraged the investigation of its phosphorylating activity. Addition of $[\gamma^{32}P]ATP$ to rGPBP (either from yeast or 293 cells (not shown)) in the presence of Mn²⁺ and Mg²⁺ resulted in the incorporation of 32P as PSer and PThr in the major and related products recognized by both anti-FLAG and specific antibodies (Fig. 5A and B), indicating that the affinity-purified material contains a Ser/Thr protein kinase. To further characterize this activity, GPpep1, GPpep1Ala9 (a GPpep1 mutant with Ser9 replaced by Ala), native and recombinant human GP antigens, and native bovine GP antigen were assayed (Fig. 5C). Affinity-purified rGPBP phosphorylates all human-derived material to a different extent. However, in similar conditions, no appreciable 32P-incorporation was observed in the bovinc-derived substrate. The lower 32P incorporation displayed by GPpep1Ala9 when compared with GPpep1, and the lack of phosphorylation of the bovine antigen, indicates that the kinase present in rGPBP discriminates between human and bovine antigens, and that Ser' is a target for the kinase.

5

- 10

15

20

25

30

Although the purification system provides high quality material, the presence of contaminants with a protein kinase activity could not be ruled out. The existence of contaminants was also suggested by the presence of a FLAG-containing 40 kDa polypeptide, which displayed no reactivity with specific antibodies nor incorporation of ³²P in the phosphorylation assays (Fig. 4A and 5A). To precisely identify the polypeptide harboring the protein kinase activity, we performed in vitro kinase renaturation assays after SDS-PAGE and Western-blotted (Fig. 6). We successfully combined the use of specific antibodies (lane 1) and autoradiographic detection of in situ 32P-incorporation (lane 2), and identified the 89 kDa rGPBP material as the primary polypeptide harboring the Ser/Thr kinase activity. The lack of ³²P-incorporation in the rGPBP-derived products. as well as in the 40 kDa contaminant, further supports the specificity of the renaturation assays and locates the kinase activity to the 89 kDa polypeptide. Recently, it has been shown that traces of protein kinases intimately associated with a polypeptide can be released from the blot membrane, bind to, and phosphorylate the polypeptide during the labeling step (28). To assess this possibility in our system, we performed renaturation studies using a small piece of membrane containing the 89 kDa polypeptide, either alone or together with membrane pieces representing the different regions of the blot lane. We observed similar ³²P-incorporation at the 89 kDa polypeptide regardless of the coincubated pieces (not shown), indicating that if there are co-purified protein kinases in our sample they are not phosphorylating the 89 kDa polypeptide in the renaturation assays unless they co-migrate. Co-migration does not appear to be a concern, however, since rGPBP deletion mutants (GPBPΔ26 and R3; see below) displaying different mobilities also have kinase activities and could be similarly in-blot renatured (not shown).

Immunohistochemical localization of the novel kinase-To investigate GPBP expression in human tissues we performed immunohistochemical studies using specific polyclonal (Fig.7) or monoclonal antibodies (not shown). Although GPBP is widely expressed in human tissues, it shows tissue and cell-specificity. In kidney, the major expression is found at the tubule epithelial cells and the glomerular mesangial cells and podocytes. At the lung alveolus, the antibodies display a linear pattern suggestive of a basement membrane localization, along with staining of pneumocytes. Liver shows low expression in the parenchyma, but high expression in biliary ducts. Expression in the central nervous system is observed in the white matter, but not in the neurons of the brain.

In testis, a high expression in the spermatogonium contrasts with the lack of expression in Sertoli cells. The adrenal gland shows a higher level of expression in cortical cells versus the medullar. In the pancreas, GPBP is preferentially expressed in Langerhans islets versus the exocrine moiety. In prostate, GPBP is expressed in the epithelial cells but not in the stroma (Fig. 7). Other locations with high expression of GPBP are striated muscle, epithelial cells of intestinal tract, and Purkinje cells of the cerebellum (not shown). In general, in tissues where GPBP is highly expressed the staining pattern is mainly diffuse cytosolic. However in certain locations there is, in addition, an important staining reinforcement at the nucleus (spermatogonium), at the plasma membrane (pneumocyte, hepatocyte, prostate epithelial cells, white matter) or at the extracellular matrix (alveolus) (Fig. 7).

DISCUSSION

5

10

15

20

25

30

Our data show that GPBP is a novel, non-conventional serine/threonine kinase. We also present evidence that GPBP discriminates between human and bovine GP antigens, and targets the phosphorylatable region of human GP antigen *in vitro*. Several lines of evidence indicate that the 89 kDa polypeptide is the only kinase in the affinity purified rGPBP. First, we found no differences in auto- or trans-phosphorylation among rGPBP samples purified in the presence of 150 mM, 0.5 M, 1 M or 2 M salt (not shown), suggesting that rGPBP does not carry intimately bound kinases. Second, there is no FLAG-containing, yeast-derived kinase in our samples, since material purified using GPBP-specific antibodies shows no differences in phosphorylation (not shown). Third, a deletion mutant (GPBP\(Delta 26\); see below) displays reduced auto- and trans-phosphorylation activities (not shown), demonstrating that the 89 kD polypeptide is the only portion of the rGPBP with the ability to carry out phosphate transfer.

Although GPBP is not homologous to other non-conventional kinases, they share some structural features including an N-terminal α -helix coiled-coil (26, 27), serine-rich motifs (24), high phosphoamino acids content (27), bipartite nuclear localization signal (27), and the absence of a typical nucleotide or ATP binding motif (24, 27).

Immunohistochemistry studies show that GPBP is a cytosolic polypeptide also found in the nucleus, associated with the plasma membrane and likely at the extracellular matrix associated with the basement membrane, indicating that it contains the structural

requirements to reach all these destinations. The nuclear localization signal and the PH domain confer to it the potential to reach the nucleus and the cell membrane, respectively (17, 29, 30). Although GPBP does not contain the structural requirements to be exported, the 5'-end untranslated region of its mRNA includes an upstream ORF of 130 residues with an in-frame stop codon at the beginning (Fig. 1). A mRNA editing process inserting a single base pair (U) would generate an operative in-frame start site and an ORF of 754-residues containing an export signal immediately downstream of the edited Met (not shown). Polyclonal antibodies against a synthetic peptide representing part of this hypothetical extra-sequence (PRSARCQARRRRGGRTSS (SEQ ID NO:33)) display a linear vascular reactivity in human tissues suggestive of an extracellular basement membrane localization (data not shown).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Alternatively, a splicing phenomenon could generate transcripts with additional unidentified exon(s) that would provide the structural requirements for exportation. The multiple cellular localization, the high content in PTyr, and the lack of tyrosine kinase activity in vitro, suggest that GPBP is itself the target of specific tyrosine kinase(s) and therefore likely involved in specific signaling cascade(s).

As discussed above, specific serine phosphorylation, as well as pre-mRNA alternative splicing, are associated with the biology of several autoantigens, including the GP antigen, acetylcholine receptor and myelin basic protein (MBP) (4). The latter is suspected to be the major antigen in multiple sclerosis (MS), another exclusively human autoimmune disease in which the immune system targets the white matter of the central nervous system. GP disease and MS are human disorders that display a strong association with the same HLA class II haplotype (HLA DRB1*1501)(32, 33). This, along with the recent report of death by GP disease of a MS patient carrying this HLA specificity (34), supports the existence of common pathogenic events in these human disorders.

Phosphorylation of specific serines has been shown to change intracellular proteolysis (35-40). Conceivably, alterations in protein phosphorylation can affect processing and peptide presentation, and thus mediate autoimmunity. GP antigen-derived peptide presentation by the HLA-DR15 depends more on processing than on preferences of relatively indiscriminate DR15 molecules (41), suggesting that if processing is influenced by abnormal phosphorylation, the resulting peptides would likely be presented by this HLA. Our more recent data indicate that in both the GP and MBP systems, the

production of alternative splicing products serves to regulate the phosphorylation of specific and structurally homologous PKA sites, suggesting that this or a closely related kinase is the *in vivo* phosphorylating enzyme. Alterations in the degree of antigen phosphorylation, caused either by an imbalance in alternative products, or by the action of an intruding kinase that deregulates phosphorylation of the same motifs, could lead to an autoimmune response in predisposed individuals. rGPBP phosphorylates the human GP antigen at a major PKA phosphorylation site in an apparently unregulated fashion, since the presence of specific alternative products of the GP antigen did not affect phosphorylation of the primary antigen by GPBP (not shown).

Although GPBP is ubiquitously expressed, in certain organs and tissues it shows a preference for cells and tissue structures that are target of common autoimmune responses: the Langerhans cells (type I diabetes); the white matter of the central nervous system (multiple sclerosis); the biliary ducts (primary biliary cirrhosis); the cortical cells of the adrenal gland (Addison disease); striated muscle cells (myasthenia gravis); spermatogonium (male infertility); Purkinje cells of the cerebellum (paraneoplasic cerebellar degeneration syndrome); and intestinal epithelial cells (pernicious anemia, autoimmune gastritis and enteritis). All the above observations point to this novel kinase as an attractive candidate to be considered when envisioning a model for human autoimmune disease.

20

25

30

5

10

15

References for the Background and Example 1

- Saus, J. (1998) *Goodpasture's Syndrome*. Encyclopedia of Immunology, 2nd Ed., Delves, P.J., and Roitt, I.M. Eds., Academic Press Limited, London, UK
- 2 Leinonen, A., Mariyama, M., Mochizuki, T., Tryggvason, K., and Reeders, S.T. (1994) J. Biol. Chem. 269, 26172-26177
- 3 Quinones, S., Bernal, D., García-Sogo, M., Elena, S.F., and Saus, J. (1992) J. Biol. Chem. 267, 19780-19784
- 4 Revert, F., Penadés J.R., Plana, M., Bernal, D., Johansson, C., Itarte, E., Cervera, J., Wieslander, J., Quinones, S., and Saus, J. (1995) J. Biol. Chem. 270, 13254-13261
- 5 Bernal, D., Quinones, S., and Saus, J. (1993) J. Biol. Chem. 268, 12090-12094
- 6 Feng, L., Xia, Y., and Wilson, C.B. (1994) J. Biol. Chem. 269, 2342-2348

- Penadés, J.R., Bernal, D., Revert, F., Johansson, C., Fresquet, V.J., Cervera, J., Wieslander, J., Quinones, S., and Saus, J. (1995) Eur. J. Biochem. 229, 754-760
- 8 Sambrook, J., Fritsch, E.F., and Maniatis, T. (1989) *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY
- 9 Coligan, J.E., Dunn, B.N., Ploegh, H.L., Speicher, D.W., and Winfield, P.T. (1995-97) Current Protocols in Protein Science, John Wiley & Sons Eds., New York, NY
- 10 Ausubel, F.M., Brent, R., Kingston, R.E., Moore, D.D., Deidman, J.G., Smith, J.A., and Struhl, K. (1994-98) *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, John Wiley & Sons Eds., New York, NY
- 11 Ferrel, J.E., and Martin, G.S. (1991) Methods in Enzymology 200, 430-435
- 12 Boyle, W.J., van der Geer, P., and Hunter, T. (1991) Methods in Enzymology 201, 110-149
- 13 Hsu, S.M., Raine, L., and Fanger, H. (1981) J. Histochem. Cytochem. 29, 577-580
- 14 Altschul, S.F., Madden, T.L., Schaffer, A.A., Zhang, J., Zhang, Z., Miller, W., and Lipman, D.J. (1997) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 25, 3389-3402
 - 15 Bairoch, A., Bucher, P., and Hofmann, K. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25, 217-221
 - 16 Lupas, A. (1996) Trends Biochem. Sci. 21, 375-382

5

10

20

25

30

- 17 Lemmon, M.A., Falasca, M., Ferguson, K.M., and Schlessinger, J. (1997) *Trends Cell Biol.* 7, 237-242
- 18 Boulikas, T. (1993) Crit. Rev. Eukaryot. Gene Expr. 3, 193-227
- 19 Csermely, P., and Kahn, C.R. (1991) J. Biol. Chem. 266, 4943-4950
- 20 Maru, Y., and Witte, O.N.(1991) Cell 67, 459-468
- 21 Beeler, J.F., LaRochelle, W.J., Chedid, M., Tronick, S.R., and Aaronson, S.A. (1994) *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 14, 982-988
- 22 Csermely, P., Miyata, Y., Schnaider, T., and Yahara, I. (1995) J. Biol. Chem. 270, 6381-6388
- 23 Dikstein, R., Ruppert, S., and Tjian, R. (1996) Cell 84, 781-790
- 24 Eichinger, L., Bomblies, L., Vandekerckhove, J., Schleicher, M., and Gettermans, J. (1996) EMBO J. 15, 5547-5556
- 25 Côté, G.P., Luo, X., Murphy, M.B., and Egelhoff, T.T.(1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272, 6846-6849

- 26 Ryazanov, A.G., Ward, M.D., Mendola, C.E., Pavur, K.S., Dorovkov, M.V., Wiedmann, M., Erdjument-Bromage, H., Tempst, P., Parmer, T.G., Prostko, C.R., Germino, F.J., and Hait, W.N. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94, 4884-4889
- 27 Fraser, R.A., Heard, D.J., Adam, S., Lavigne, A.C., Le Douarin, B., Tora, L., Losson, R., Rochette-Egly, C., and Chambon, P. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273, 16199-16204

5

20

- 28 Langelier, Y., Champoux, L., Hamel, M., Guilbault, C., Lamarche, N., Gaudreau, P., and Massie, B.(1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273, 1435-1443
- Lemmon, M.A., and Ferguson, K.M. (1998) Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol. 228,
 39-74
 - 30 Rebecchi, M.J., and Scarlata, S. (1998) Annu. Rev. Biophys. Biomol. Struct. 27, 503-528
 - 31 Roitt, I. (1994) Autoimmune diseases in Essential Immunology, 383-439, 8th Ed., Blackwell Scientific, Oxford, UK
- 15 32 Erlich, H., and Apple, R. (1998) MHC disease associations. Encyclopedia of Immunology, 2nd Ed., Delves, P.J., and Roitt, I.M. Eds., Academic Press Limited, London, UK
 - 33 Phelps, R.G., Turner, A.N., and Rees, A.J.(1996) J. Biol. Chem. 271, 18549-18553
 - 34 Henderson, R.D., Saltissi, D., and Pender, M.P.(1998) Acta Neurol. Scand. 98, 134-135
 - 35 Litersky, J.M., and Johnson, G.V.W. (1992) J. Biol. Chem. 267, 1563-1568.
 - 36 Brown, K., Gerstberger, S., Carlson, L., Franzoso, G., and Siebenlist, U. (1995)

 Science 267, 1485-1488
 - 37 Chen, Z.J., Parent, L., and Maniatis, T. (1996) Cell 84, 853-862
- 25 38 Aberle, H., Bauer, A., Stappert, J., Kispert, A., and Kemler, R. (1997) *EMBO J.* 16, 3797-3804
 - 39 Regnier, C.H., Song, H.Y., Gao, X., Goeddel, D.V., Cao, Z., and Rothe, M. (1997) *Cell* **90,** 373-383
 - 40 Vlach, J., Hennecke, S., and Amati, B. (1997) EMBO J. 16, 5334-5344
- 30 41 Phelps, R.G., Jones, V.L., Coughlan, M., Turner, A.N., and Rees, A.J. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273, 11440-11447

Example 2: GPBP Alternative Splicing

Here we report the existence of two isoforms of GPBP that are generated by alternative splicing of a 78-base pair (bp) long exon that encodes a 26-residue serinerich motif. Both isoforms, GPBP and GPBP\(Delta 26\), exist as high molecular aggregates that result from polypeptide self-aggregation. The presence of the 26-residue peptide in the polypeptide chain results in a molecular species that self-interacts more efficiently and forms aggregates with higher specific activity. Finally, we present evidences supporting the observation that GPBP is implicated in human autoimmune pathogenesis.

10 MATERIAL AND METHODS.

Synthetic polymers:

5

15

20

Peptides. GPpep1, KGKRGDSGSPATWTTRGFVFT (SEQ ID NO:26), is described in Example 1. GPBPpep1, PYSRSSSMSSIDLVSASDDVHRFSSQ (SEQ ID NO:14), representing residues 371-396 of GPBP was synthesized by Genosys.

- Oligonucleotides. The following oligonucleotides were synthesized by Life Technologies, Inc., 5' to 3': ON-GPBP-11m, G CGG GAC TCA GCG GCC GGA TTT TCT (SEQ ID NO:34); ON-GPBP-15m. AC AGC TGG CAG AAG AGA C (SEQ ID NO:35). ON-GPBP-20c, C ATG GGT AGC TTT TAA AG (SEQ ID NO; 36); ON-GPBP-22m. TA GAA GAA CAG TCA CAG AGT GAA AAG G (SEQ ID NO:37); ON-GPBP-53c, GAATTC GAA CAA AAT AGG CTT TC (SEQ ID NO:38); ON-GPBP-50m. CCC TAT AGT CGC TCT TC (SEQ ID NO:39); ON-GPBP-57c, CTG GGA GCT GAA TCT GT (SEQ ID NO:40); ON-GPBP-62c, GTG GTT CTG CAC CAT CTC TTC AAC (SEQ ID NO:41); ON-GPBP-Δ26, CA CAT AGA TTT GTC CAA AAG GTT GAA GAG ATG GTG CAG AAC (SEQ ID NO:42).
- Reverse transcriptase and polymerase chain rection (RT-PCR). Total RNA was prepared from different control and GP tissues as described in (15). Five micrograms of total RNA was retrotranscribed using Ready-To-Go You-Prime First-Strand beads (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and 40 pmol of ON-GPBP-53c. The corresponding cDNA was subjected to PCR using the pairs of primers ON-GPBP-11m/ON-GPBP-53c or ON-GPBP-15m/ON-GPBP-62c. The identity of the products obtained with 15m-62c

was further confirmed by Alu I restriction. To specifically amplify GPBP transcripts, PCR was performed using primers ON-GPBP-15m/ON-GPBP-57c.

Northern hybridization studies. Pre-made human multiple-tissue and tumor cell-line Northern Blots (CLONTECH) were probed with a cDNA containing the 78-bp exon present only in GPBP or with a cDNA representing both isoforms. The corresponding cDNAs were obtained by PCR using the pair of primers ON-GPBP-56m and ON-GPBP-57c using GPBP as a template, or with primers ON-GPBP-22m and ON-GPBP-20c, using GPBPΔ26 as a template. The resulting products were random-labeled and hybridized following the manufacturers' instructions.

Plasmid construction, expression and purification of recombinant proteins. The plasmid pHIL-FLAG-n4', used for recombinant expression of FLAG-tagged GPBP in *Pichia pastoris* has been described elsewhere (4). The sequence coding for the 78-bp exon was deleted by site-directed mutagenesis using ON-GPBP-Δ26 to generate the plasmid pHIL-FLAG-n4'Δ26. Expression and affinity-purification of recombinant GPBP and GPBPΔ26 was done as in (4).

10

15

25

Gel-filtration HPLC. Samples of 250 µl were injected into a gel filtration PE-TSK-G4000SW HPLC column equilibrated with 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5, 150 mM NaCl. The material was eluted from the column at 0.5 ml/min, monitored at 220 nm and minute fractions collected.

In vitro phosphorylation assays. The auto-, trans-phosphorylation and in-blot renaturation studies were performed as in Example 1.

Antibodies and immunochemical techniques. Polyclonal antibodies were raised by in chicken against a synthetic peptide (GPBPpep1) representing the sequence coded by the 78-bp exon (Genosys). Egg yolks were diluted 1:10 in water, the pH adjusted to 5.0. After 6 hours at 4° C, the solution was clarified by centrifugation (25 min at 10000 x g at

- 4°C) and the antibodies precipitated by adding 20 % (w/v) of sodium sulfate at 20.000 x g, 20°. The pellets were dissolved in PBS (1 ml per yolk) and used for immunohistochemical studies. The production of antibodies against GPBP/GPBP Δ 26 or against α 3(IV)NC1 domain are discussed above (see also 4, 13).
- Sedimentation velocity. Determination of sedimentation velocities were performed in an Optima XL-A analytical ultracentrifuge (Beckman Instruments Inc.), equipped with a VIS-UV scanner, using a Ti60 rotor and double sector cells of Epon-charcoal of 12

mm optical path-length. Samples of ca. 400 µl were centrifuged at 30,000 rpm at 20°C and radial scans at 220 nm were taken every 5 min. The sedimentation coefficients were obtained from the rate of movement of the solute boundary using the program XLAVEL (supplied by Beckman).

Sedimentation equilibrium. Sedimentation equilibrium experiments were done as described above for velocity experiments with samples of 70 µl, and centrifuged at 8,000 rpm. The experimental concentration gradients at equilibrium were analyzed using the program EQASSOC (Beckman) to determine the corresponding weight average molecular mass. A partial specific volumes of 0.711 cm³/g for GPBP and 0.729 cm³/g for GPBP \(\Delta 26 \) were calculated from the corresponding amino acid compositions.

Physical methods and immunochemical techniques. SDS-PAGE and Western blotting were performed under reducing conditions as previously described (3). Immunohistochemistry studies were done on formalin fixed paraffin embedded tissues using the ABC peroxidase method (4) or on frozen human biopsies fixed with cold acetone using standard procedures for indirect immunofluorescence.

Two hybrid studies. Self-interaction studies were carried out in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (HF7c) using pGBT9 and pGAD424 (CLONTECH) to generate GAL4 binding and activation domain-fusion proteins, respectively. Interaction was assessed following the manufacture's recommendations. β -galactosidase activity was assayed with X-GAL (0.75 mg/ml) for <u>in situ</u> and with ortho-nitrophenyl β -D galactopyranoside (0.64 mg/ml) for the in-solution determinations.

RESULTS

5

10

15

20

25

30

Identification of two spliced GPBP variants. To characterize the GPBP species in normal human tissues, we coupled reverse transcription to a polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) on total RNA from different tissues, using specific oligonucleotides that flank the full open reading frame of GPBP. A single cDNA fragment displaying lower size than expected was obtained from skeletal musclederived RNA (Fig.8A), and from kidney, lung, skin, or adrenal gland-derived RNA (not shown). By combining nested PCR re-amplifications and endonuclease restriction mapping, we determined that all the RT-PCR products corresponded to the same molecular species (not shown). We fully sequenced the 2.2-Kb of cDNA from human

muscle and found it identical to HeLa-derived material except for the absence of 78-nucleotides (positions 1519-1596), which encode a 26-residues motif (amino acids 371-396) (Fig. 8B). We therefore named this more common isoform of GPBP as GPBPΔ26.

5

10

15

20

25

30

To investigate whether the 78-bp represent an exon skipped transcript during pre-mRNA processing, we used this cDNA fragment to probe a human-derived genomic library and we isolated a ~14-Kb clone. By combining Southern blot hybridization and PCR, the genomic clone was characterized and a contiguous DNA fragment of 12482-bp was fully sequenced (SEQ ID 25). The sequence contained (from 5' to 3'). 767-bp of intron sequence, a 93-bp exon, an 818-bp intron, the 78-bp exon sequence of interest, a 9650-bp intron, a 96-bp exon and a 980-bp intron sequence (Fig. 8C). The exon-intron boundaries determined by comparing the corresponding DNA and cDNA sequences meet the canonical consensus for 5' and 3' splice sites (Fig 8C) (5), thus confirming the exon nature of the 78-bp sequence. The GPBP gene was localized to chromosome 5q13 by fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) using the genomic clone as a probe (not shown).

The relative expression of GPBP in human-derived specimens was assessed by Northern blot analysis, using either the 78-bp exon or a 260-bp cDNA representing the flanking sequence of 78-bp (103-bp 5' and 157-bp 3') present in both GPBP and GPBP Δ26 (Fig. 9). The 78-bp containing the molecular species of interest were preferably expressed in striated muscle (both skeletal and heart) and brain, and poorly expressed in placenta, lung and liver. In contrast to GPBP Δ26, the GPBP was expressed at very low levels in kidney, pancreas and cancer cell lines.

All the above indicates that GPBP is expressed at low levels in normal human tissues, and that the initial lack of detection by RT-PCR of GPBP can be attributed to a preferential amplification of the more abundant GPBPΔ26. Indeed, the cDNA of GPBP could be amplified from human tissues (skeletal muscle, lung, kidney, skin and adrenal gland) when the specific RT-PCR amplifications were done using 78-bp exon-specific oligonucleotides (not shown). This also suggests that GPBPΔ26 mRNA is the major transcript detected in Northern blot studies when using the cDNA probe representing both GPBP and GPBPΔ26.

Recombinant expression and functional characterization of GPBPA26. To investigate whether the absence of the 26-residue serine-rich motif would affect the biochemical properties of GPBP, we expressed and purified both isoforms (rGPBP and rGPBPΔ26), and assessed their auto- and trans-phosphorylation activities (Fig. 10). As reported above for rGPBP (see also 4), rGPBPΔ26 is purified as a single major polypeptide and several related minor products (Fig.10 A). However, the number and relative amounts of the derived products vary compared to rGPBP, and they display M. on SDS-PAGE that cannot be attributed simply to the 26-residue deletion. This suggests that the 26-residue motif has important structural and functional consequences that could account for the reduced in-solution auto- and trans-phosphorylation activities displayed by rGPBPΔ26 (Fig.10B). Interestingly, the differences in specific activity shown in the in-solution assays were not evident when autophosphorylation was assessed in-blot after SDS-PAGE and renaturation, suggesting that the 26-residue motif likely has important functional consequences at the quaternary structure level. Renaturation studies further showed that phosphate transfer activities reside in the major polypeptides representing the proposed open reading frames, and are not detectable in derived minor products.

5

10

15

20

25

30

rGPBP and rGPBP-26 exist as very active high molecular weight aggregates. Gel filtration analysis of affinity-purified rGPBP or rGPBPΔ26 yielded two chromatographic peaks (I and II), both displaying higher MW than expected for the individual molecular species, as determined by SDS-PAGE studies (89 kDa and 84 kDa, respectively) (Fig. 11). The bulk of the recombinant material eluted as a single peak between the 158 kDa and the 669 kDa molecular weight markers (peak II), while limited amounts of rGPBP and only traces of rGPBPΔ26 eluted in peak I (>1000 kDa). Aliquots of fractions representing each chromatographic profile were subjected to SDS-PAGE and stained, or incubated in the presence of ³²P[γ] ATP, and analyzed by immunoblot and autoradiography. Along with the major primary polypeptide, every chromatographic peak contained multiple derived products of higher or lower sizes indicating that the primary polypeptide associates to form high molecular weight aggregates that are stabilized by covalent and non-covalent bonds (not shown). The kinase activity also exhibited two peaks coinciding with the chromatographic profiles.

10

15

20

25

30

However, peak I showed a much higher specific activity than peak II, indicating that these high molecular weight aggregates contained a much more active form of the kinase. Equal volumes of rGPBP fractions number 13 and 20 exhibited comparable phosphorylating activity, even though the protein content is approximately 20 times lower in fraction 13, as estimated by Western blot and Coomasie blue staining (Fig. 11A). The specific activities of rGPBP and rGPBPA26 at peak II are also different, and are consistent with the studies shown for the whole material, thus supporting the hypothesis that the presence of the 26-rediue serine-rich motif renders a more active kinase. These results also suggest that both rGPBP and rGPBPΔ26 exist as oligomers under native conditions, and that both high molecular weight aggregate formation and specific activity are greatly dependent on the presence of the 26-residue serine-rich motif. Analytical centrifugation analysis of rGPBP revealed that peak I contained large aggregates (over 10⁷ Da). Peak II of rGPBP contained a homogenous population of 220 ± 10 kDa aggregates, likely representing trimers with a sedimentation coefficient of 11S. Peak II of rGPBP \(\Delta 26 \) however consisted of a more heterogenous population that likely contains several oligomeric species. The main population (ca. 80%) displayed a weight average molecular mass of 310 ± 10 kDa and a coefficient of sedimentation of 14S.

GPBP and GPBPΔ26 self-interact in a yeast two-hybrid system. To assess the physiological relevance of the self-aggregation, and to determine the role of the 26-residue motif, we performed comparative studies using a two-hybrid interaction system in yeast. In this type of study, the polypeptides whose interaction is under study are expressed as a part of a fusion protein containing either the activation or the binding domains of the transcriptional factor GAL4. An effective interaction between the two fusion proteins through the polypeptide under study would result in the reconstitution of the transcriptional activator and the subsequent expression of the two reporter genes, Lac Z and His3, allowing colony color detection and growth in a His-defective medium, respectively. We estimated the intensity of interactions by the growth-rate in histidine-defective medium, in the presence of different concentrations of a competitive inhibitor of the His3 gene product (3-AT), and a quantitative colorimetric liquid β-galactosidase assay. A representative experiment is presented in Fig. 12. When

assaying GPBP Δ 26 for self-interaction, a significant induction of the reporter genes was observed, while no expression was detectable when each fusion protein was expressed alone or with control fusion proteins. The insertion of the 26-residue motif in the polypeptide to obtain GPBP resulted in a notable increase in polypeptide interaction. All of the above data indicate that GPBP Δ 26 self-associates *in vivo*, and that the insertion of the 26-residues into the polypeptide chain yields a more interactive molecular species.

5

10

15

20

25

30

GPBP is highly expressed in human but not in bovine and murine glomerulus and alveolus. We have shown that GPBP/GPBPA26 is preferentially expressed in human cells and tissues that are commonly targeted in naturally occurring autoimmune responses. To specifically investigate the expression of GPBP, we raised polyclonal antibodies against a synthetic peptide representing the 26-residue motif characteristic of this kinase isoform, and used it for immunohistochemical studies on frozen or formalin fixed paraffin embedded human tissues (Fig 13). In general, these antibodies showed more specificity than the antibodies recognizing both isoforms for the tissue structures that are target of autoimmune responses such as the biliary ducts, the Langerhans islets or the white matter of the central nervous system (not shown). Nevertheless, the most remarkable finding was the presence of linear deposits of GPBP-selective antibodies around the small vessels in every tissue studied (A), suggesting that GPBP is associated with endothelial basement membranes. Consequently, at the glomerulus, the anti-GPBP antibodies displayed a vascular pattern closely resembling the glomerular basement membrane staining yielded either by monoclonal antibodies specifically recognizing the α3(IV)NC1 (compare 13B with 13C and 13D), or by circulating GP autoantibodies (compare 13E and 13F). These observations further supported the initial observation that GPBP is expressed in tissue structures targeted in natural autoimmune responses, suggesting that the expression of GPBP is a risk factor and makes the host tissue vulnerable to an autoimmune attack.

To further assess this hypothesis, we investigated the presence of GPBP and GPBPΔ26 in the glomerulus of two mammals that naturally do not undergo GP disease compared to human (Fig.14). GPBP-specific antibodies failed to stain the glomerulus of both bovine or murine specimens (compare 14A with 14B and 14C) while antibodies

recognizing the N-terminal sequence common to both GPBP and GPBPΔ26 stained these structures in all three species, although with different distributions and intensities (14D-14F). In bovine renal cortex, GPBPΔ26 was expressed at a lower rate than in human, but showed similar tissue distribution. In murine samples, however, GPBPA26 displayed a tissue distribution closely resembling that of GPBP in human glomerulus. Similar results were obtained when studying the alveolus in the three different species (not shown). To rule out that the differences in antibody detection was due to primary structure differences rather than to a differential expression, we determined the corresponding primary structures in these two species by cDNA sequencing. Bovine and mouse GPBP (SEQ ID NOS:3-6 and 9-12) displayed an overall identity with human material of 97.9% and 96.6% respectively. Furthermore, the mouse 26-residue motif was identical to human while bovine diverged only in one residue. Finally, and similarly to human, we successfully amplified GPBP cDNA from mouse or bovine kidney total RNA using oligonucleotides specific for the corresponding 78-bp exons, indicating that GPBP is expressed at very low levels not detectable by immunochemical techniques.

5

10

15

20

25

30

GPBP is highly expressed in several autoimmune conditions. We analyzed several tissues from different GP patients by specific RT-PCR to assess GPBP/GPBPΔ26 mRNA levels. As in control kidneys, the major expressed isoform in GP kidneys was GPBPΔ26. However, in the muscle of one of the patients, GPBP was preferentially expressed, whereas GPBPΔ26 was the only isoform detected in control muscle samples (Fig. 15 A). Since we did not have kidney samples from this particular patient, we could not assess GPBP/GPBPΔ26 expression in the corresponding target organ. For similar reasons, we could not assess GPBP/GPBPΔ26 levels in the muscle of the patients in which kidneys were studied. Muscle cells express high levels of GPBP/GPBPΔ26 (see Northern blot in Fig. 9), and they comprise the bulk of the tissue. In contrast, the expression of GPBP/GPBPΔ26 in the kidney was much less, and the glomerulus was virtually the only kidney structure expressing the GPBP isoform (see Fig. 13). The glomerulus is a relatively less abundant structure in kidney than the myocyte is in muscle, and the glomerulus is the structure targeted by immune attack in GP pathogenesis. These factors, together with the preferential amplification of the more

abundant and shorter messages when performing RT-PCR studies, could account for the lack of detection of GPBP in both normal and GP kidneys, thus precluding the assessment of GPBP expression at the glomerulus during pathogenesis. Nevertheless, the increased levels of GPBP in a GP patient suggest that GPBP/GPBPΔ26 expression is altered during GP pathogenesis, and that augmented GPBP expression has a pathogenic significance in GP disease.

To investigate the expression of GPBP and GPBPΔ26 in autoimnune pathogenesis, we studied cutaneous autoimmune processes and compared them with control samples representing normal skin or non-autoimmune dermatitis (Fig. 15). Control samples displayed a limited expression of GPBP in the most peripheral keratinocytes (15B, 15E), while keratinocytes expanding from stratum basale to corneum expressed abundant GPBP in skin affected by systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) (15C, 15F) or lichen planus (15D, 15G). GPBP was preferentially expressed in cell surface structures that closely resembled the blebs previously described in cultured keratinocytes upon UV irradiation and apoptosis induction (6). In contrast, antibodies recognizing both GPBP and GPBPΔ26 yielded a diffuse cytosolic pattern through the whole epidermis in both autoimmune affected or control samples (not shown). These data indicate that in both control and autoimmune-affected keratinocytes, GPBPA26 was expressed at the cytosol and that the expression did not significantly vary during cell differentiation. In contrast, mature keratinocytes were virtually the only GPBP expressing cells. However, bleb formation and expression of GPBP was observed in the early stages of differentiation in epidermis affected by autoimmune responses (15C, 15D, 15F, 15G). This further supports previous observations indicating that aberrant apoptosis at the basal keratinocytes is involved in the pathogenesis of autoimmune processes affecting skin (7), and suggests that apoptosis and GPBP expression are linked in this human cell system.

DISCUSSION

5

10

15

20

25

30

Alternative pre-mRNA splicing is a fundamental mechanism for differential gene expression that has been reported to regulate the tissue distribution, intracellular localization, and function of different protein kinases (8-11). In this regard, and closely

resembling GPBP, B-Raf exists as multiple spliced variants, in which the presence of specific exons renders more interactive, efficient and oncogenic kinases (12).

Although it is evident that rGPBPA26 still bears the uncharacterized catalytic domain of this novel kinase, both auto- and trans-phosphorylating activities are greatly reduced when compared to rGPBP. Gel filtration and two hybrid experiments provide some insights into the mechanisms that underlie such a reduced phosphate transfer activity. About 1-2% of rGPBP is organized in very high molecular weight aggregates that display about one third of the phosphorylating activity of rGPBP, indicating that high molecular aggregation renders more efficient quaternary structures. Recombinant GPBPΔ26, with virtually no peak I material, consistently displayed a reduced kinase activity. However, aggregation does not seem to be the only mechanism by which the 26-residues increases specific activity, since the rGPBPΔ26 material present in peak II also shows a reduced phosphorylating activity when compared to homologous fractions of rGPBP. One possibility is that rGPBP-derived aggregates display higher specific activities because of quaternary structure strengthening caused by the insertion of the 26-residue motif. The oligomers are kept together mainly by very strong non-covalent bonds, since the bulk of the material appears as a single polypeptide in non-reducing SDS-PAGE, and the presence of either 8 M urea or 6 M guanidine had little effect on chromatographic gel filtration profiles (not shown). How the 26-residue motif renders a more strengthened and active structure remains to be clarified. Conformational changes induced by the presence of an exon encoded motif that alter the activation status of the kinase have been proposed for the linker domain of the Src protein (24) and exons 8b and 10 of B-Raf (12). Alternatively, the 26-residue motif may provide the structural requirements such as residues whose phosphorylation may be necessary for full activation of GPBP.

10

15

20

25

30

We have reported (13) that the primary structure of the GP antigen (α 3(TV)NC1) is the target of a complex folding process yielding multiple conformers. Isolated conformers are non-minimum energy structures specifically activated by phosphorylation for supramolecular aggregation and likely quaternary structure formation. In GP patients, the α 3(IV)NC1 shows conformational alterations and a reduced ability to mediate the disulfide stabilization of the collagen IV network. The GP antibodies, in turn, demonstrate

stronger affinity towards the patient $\alpha 3(IV)NC1$ conformers, indicating that conformationally altered material caused the autoimmune response. Therefore, it seems that in GP disease an early alteration in the conforming process of the $\alpha 3(IV)NC1$ could generate altered conformers for which the immune system is not tolerant, thus mediating the autoimmune response.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Other evidence (Raya et al., unpublished results) indicates that phosphorylation is the signal that drives the folding of the $\alpha 3(IV)NC1$ into non-minimum energy ends. In this scenario, three features of the human $\alpha 3(IV)NC1$ system are of special pathogenic relevance when compared to the corresponding antigen systems from species that, like bovine or murine, do not undergo spontaneous GP disease. First, the N-terminus of the human α3(IV)NC1 contains a motif that is phosphorylatable by PKA and also by GPBP (see above, and also 2-4). Second, the human gene generates multiples alternative products by alternative exon splicing (14,15). Exon skipping generates alternative products with divergent C-terminal ends that up-regulate the in vitro PKA phosphorylation of the primary α3(IV)NC1 product (See below Example 3). Third, the human GPBP is expressed associated with glomerular and alveolar basement membranes. the two main targets in GP disease. The phosphorylation-dependent conforming process is also a feature of non-pathogenic NC1 domains (13), suggesting that the phosphorylatable N-terminus, the alternative splicing diversification, and the expression of GPBP at the glomerular and alveolar basement membranes, are all exclusively human features that place the conformation process of $\alpha 3(IV)NC1$ in a vulnerable condition. The four independent GP kidneys studied expressed higher levels of GP antigen alternative products (15; Bernal and Saus, unpublished results), and an augmented expression of GPBP were found in a GP patient (see above). Both increased levels of alternative GP antigen products and GPBP are expected to have consequences in the phosphorylationdependent conformational process of the $\alpha 3(IV)NC1$, and therefore with pathogenic potential.

*

GPBP is highly expressed in skin targeted by natural autoimmune responses. In the epidermis, GPBP is associated with cell surface blebs characteristic of the apoptosis-mediated differentiation process that keratinocytes undergo during maturation from basale to corneum strata (22, 23). Keratinocytes from SLE patients

show a remarkably heightened sensitivity to UV-induced apoptosis (6, 18, 20), and augmented and premature apoptosis of keratinocytes has been reported to exist in SLE and dermatomyositis (7). Consistently, we found apoptotic bodies expanding from basal to peripheral strata of the epidermis in several skin autoimmune conditions including discoid lupus (not shown), SLE and lichen planus. Autoantigens, and modified versions thereof are clustered in the cell surface blebs of apoptotic keratinocytes (6,18,20). Apoptotic surface blebs present autoantigens (21), and likely release modified versions to the circulation (16-20). It has been suggested that the release of modified autoantigens from apoptotic bodies could be the immunizing event that mediates systemic autoimmune responses mediating SLE and scleroderma (18,19).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Our evidence indicates that both GPBP and GPBP \(\Delta 26 \) are able to act in vitro as protein kinases, with GPBP being a more active isoform than GPBP \(\Delta 26. \) Furthermore, recombinant material representing GPBP or GPBPΔ26 purified from yeast or from human 293 cells contained an associated proteolytic activity that specifically degrades the \alpha3(IV)NC1 domain (unpublished results). The proteolytic activity operates on a3(IV)NC1 produced in an eukaryotic expression system, but not on recombinant material produced in bacteria (unpublished results), indicating that α3(IV)NC1 processing has some conformational or post-translational requirements not present in prokaryotic recombinant material. Finally, it has been reported that several autoantigens undergo phosphorylation and degradation in apoptotic keratinocytes (20). While not being limited to an exact mechanism, we propose, in light of all of the above data, that the machinery assembling GPBP at the apoptotic blebs likely performs a complex modification of the autoantigens that includes phosphorylation, conformational changes and degradation. Accordingly, recombinant protein representing autoantigens in SLE (P1 ribosomal phosphoprotein and Sm-D1 small nuclear ribonucleoproteins) and in dermatomyositis (hystidil-tRNA synthetase) were in vitro substrates of GPBP (unpublished results).

The down-regulation in cancer cell lines of GPBP, suggest that the cell machinery harboring GPBP/GPBPΔ26 is likely involved in signaling pathways inducing programmed cell death. The corresponding apoptotic pathway could be up regulated during autoimmune pathogenesis to cause an altered antigen presentation in

individuals carrying specific MHC haplotypes; and down regulated during cell transformation to prevent autoimmune attack to the transformed cells during tumor growth.

References for Example 2

20

25

- Saus, J. (1998) in Goodpasture's Syndrome: Encyclopedia of Immunology 2nd edn. Vol. 2, eds. Delves, P.J., & Roitt, I.M., (Academic Press Ltd., London),pp. 1005-1011.
 - Quinones, S., Bernal, D., García-Sogo, M., Elena S.F., & Saus, J. (1992) J. Biol. Chem. 267, 19780-19784.
- Revert, F., Penadés, J.R., Plana, M., Bernal, D., Johansson, C., Itarte, E., Cervera, J.,
 Wieslander, J., Quinones, S., & Saus, J.(1995) J. Biol. Chem. 270, 13254-13261.
 - Raya, A., Revert, F., Navarro, S., & Saus, J. (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274, 12642-12649.

... .

- 5. Green, M.R. (1986) Ann. Rev. Genet. 20, 671-708.
- 15 6. Casciola-Rosen, L.A., Anhalt, G. & Rosen, A. (1994) J. Exp. Med. 179:1317-1330.
 - 7. Pablos, J.L.; Santiago, B., Galindo, M., Carreira, P.E., Ballestin, C.& Gomez-Remo, J.J. (1999) J. Pathol. 188: 63-68.
 - 8. Srinivasan, M., Edman, C.F., & Schulman, H. (1994) J. Cell. Biol. 126, 839-852.
 - 9. Natto, Y., Watanabe, Y., Yokokura, H., Sugita, R., Nishio, M., & Hidaka, H. (1997)

 J. Biol. Chem. 272, 32704-32708.
 - 10. Baver, K.-U., Löhler, J., & Harbers, K. (1996) Mol. Cell. Biol. 16, 29-36.
 - 11. Madaule, P., Eda, M., Watanabe, N. Fujisawa, K., Matsuoka, T., Bito, H., Ishizaki, T., & Narumiya, S. (1998) *Nature* 394, 491-494.
 - 12. Papin, C., Denouel-Galy, A., Laugier, D., Calothy, G., & Eychène, A. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273, 24939-24947.
 - 13. U.S. Provisional Patent Application, Serial No. to be assigned, filed February 11, 2000 (Case number 98,723-C)
 - 14. Penadés, J.R., Bernal, D., Revert, F., Johansson, C., Fresquet, V.J., Cervera, J., Wieslander, J., Quinones, S. & Saus, J. (1995) Eur. J. Biochem. 229, 754-760.
- 30 15. Bernal, D., Quinones, S., & Saus, J. (1993) J. Biol. Chem., 268, 12090-12094.

- Casciola-Rosen, L.A., Anhalt, G.J.& Rosen, A.(1995) J. Exp. Med. 182: 1625-1634.
- 17. Casiano, C.A., Martin, S.J., Green, D.R., & Tan, E.M. (1996) J. Exp. Med. 184: 765-770.
- 5 18. Casciola-Rosen, L., & Rosen, A. (1997) Lupus 6: 175-180.
 - 19. Bolívar, J., Guelman, S., Iglesias, C., Ortíz, M., & Valdivia, M. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273: 17122-17127.
 - 20. Utz, P.J., & Anderson, P. (1998) Arthritis Rheum. 41: 1152-1160.
 - 21. Golan, T.D., Elkon, K.B., Ghavari, A.E., & Krueger, J.G.(1992) J. Clin. Invest. 90: 1067-1076.
 - 22. Polalowska, R.R., Piacentini, M., Bartlett, R., Goldsmith, L.A., & Haake, A.R. (1994) Dev. Dinam. 199: 176-188.
 - 23. Maruoka, Y., Harada, H., Mitsuyasu et al. (1997) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 238: 886-890.
- 15 24. Xu, W., Harrison, S.C., & Eck, M.J. (1997) Nature 385, 595-602.

Example 3. Regulation of Human Autoantigen Phosphorylation by Exon Splicing

20 INTRODUCTION

10

25

30

In GP disease, the immune system attack is mediated by autoantibodies against the non-collagenous C-terminal domain (NC1) of the α 3 chain of collagen IV (the GP antigen) (1). The N-terminus of the human α 3(IV)NC1 contains a highly divergent and hydrophilic region with a unique structural motif, KRGDS⁹, that harbors a cell adhesion signal as an integral part of a functional phosphorylation site for type A protein kinases (2,3). Furthermore, the gene region encoding the human GP antigen characteristically generates multiple mRNAs by alternative exon splicing (4,5). The alternative products diverge in the C-terminal ends and all but one share the N-terminal KRGDS⁹ (4,5).

Multiple sclerosis (MS) is an exclusive human neurological disease characterized by the presence of inflamatory demyelization plaques at the central nervous system. (6). Several evidences indicate that this disease is caused by an autoimmune attack mediated by cytotoxic T cells towards specific components of the white matter including the myelin

basic protein (MBP) (7, 8). In humans, the MBP gene generates four products (MBP, MBPΔII, MBPΔV and MBPΔII/V) that result from alternative exon splicing during premRNA processing (9). Among these, MBPΔII is the more abundant form in the mature central nervous system, while MBP form containing all the exons is virtually absent (9).

Several biological similarities exist between the autoimme responses mediating GP disease and MS, namely: 1) both are human exclusive diseases and typically initiate after a viral flu-like disease; 2) a strong linkage exists to the same haplotype of the HLA-DR region of the class II MHC; 3) several products are generated by alternative splicing; and 4) the death of a MS patient by GP disease has recently been reported (10).

10

15

20

25

30

5

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Synthetic polymers: GPΔIII derived peptide, QRAHGQDLDALFVKVLRSP (SEQ ID NO:43) and GPΔIII/IV/V derived peptide, QRAHGQDLESLFHQL (SEQ ID NO:44) were synthesized using either Boc- (MedProbe) or Fmoc- (Chiron, Lipotec) chemistry.

Plasmid construction and recombinant expression.

GP derived material: The constructs representing the different GP-spliced forms were obtained by subcloning the cDNAs used elsewhere to express the corresponding recombinant proteins (5) into the BamHI site of a modified pET15b vector, in which the extraneous vector-derived amino-terminal sequence except for the initiation Met was eliminated. The extra sequence was removed by cutting the vector with Ncol and Bam HI, filling-in of the free ends with Klenow, and re-ligation. This resulted in the reformation of both restriction sites and placed the BamHI site immediately downstream of the codon for the amino-terminal Met.

The recombinant proteins representing GP or GPAV (SEQ ID NO:46) were purified by precipitation (5). Bacterial pellets containing the recombinant proteins representing GPAIII (SEQ ID NO:48) or GPAIII/IV/V (SEQ ID NO:50) were dissolved by 8 M urca in 40 mM Tris-HCl pH 6.8 and sonication. After centrifugation at 40,000 x g the supernatants were passed through a 0.22 µm filter and applied to resource Q column for FPLC. The effluent was acidified to pH 6 with HCl and applied to a resource S column previously equilibrated with 40 mM MES pH 6 for a second FPLC

purification. The material in the resulting effluent was used for <u>in vitro</u> phosphorylation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

MBP-derived material: cDNA representing human MBPΔII (SEQ ID NO:51) was obtained by RT-PCR using total RNA from central nervous system. The cDNA representing human MBP was a generous gift from C. Campagnoni (UCLA). Both fragments were cloned into a modified version of pHIL-D2 (Invitrogen) containing a 6xHis-coding sequence at the C-terminus to generate pHIL-MBPΔII-His and pHIL-MBP-His, respectively. These plasmids were used for recombinant expression in *Pichia pastoris* as described in (12). Recombinant proteins were purified using immobilized metal affinity chromatography (TALON resin, CLONTECH) under denaturant conditions (8M urea) and eluted with 300 mM imidazole following manufacturers' instructions. The affinity-purified material was then renatured by dilution into 80 volumes of 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.0, 10 mM CHAPS, 400 mM NaCl, 2 mM DTT, and concentrated 50 times by ultrafiltration through a YM10-type membrane (AMICON). The Ser to Ala mutants were produced by site-directed mutagenesis over native sequence-containing constructs using transformer mutagenesis kit from CLONTECH and the resulting proteins were similarly produced.

Phosphorylation studies. Phosphorylation studies were essentially done as described above (see also 3 and 12). In some experiments, the substrates were in-blot renatured and then, phosphorylated for 30 min at room temperature by overlaying 100 μ l of phosphorylation buffer containing 0.5 μ g of rGPBP. Digestion with V8 endopeptidase and immunoprecipitation were performed as described in (3).

Antibody production. Synthetic peptides representing the C-terminal divergent ends of GPΔIII or GPΔIII/IV/V comprised in SEQ ID NO:43 or SEQ ID NO:44 respectively were conjugated to a cytochrome C, BSA or ovoalbumine using a glutaraldehyde coupling standard procedure. The resulting protein conjugates were used for mouse immmunization to obtain polyclonal antibodies specific for GPΔIII and monoclonal antibodies specific for GPΔIII/IV/V (Mab153). To obtain monoclonal antibodies specific for GPΔV (Mab5A) mouse were immunized using recombinant bacterial protein representing the corresponding alternative form comprising the SEQ ID NO:50. The production of monoclonal (M3/1, P1/2) or polyclonal (anti-GPpep1)

antibodies against SEQ ID NO: 26 which represents the N-terminal region of the GP alternative forms have been previously described (3,5).

Boc-based peptide synthesis.

5

10

1.

20

25

30

Assembling. The peptide was assembled by stepwise solid phase synthesis using a Boc-Benzyl strategy. The starting resin used was Boc-Pro-PAM resin (0.56 meq/g, batch R4108). The deprotection /coupling procedure used was: TFA (1x1min) TFA (1x3 min) DCM (flow flash) Isopropylalcohol (1x30 sec) DMF (3 x 1 min) COUPLING/DMF (1 x10 min) DMF (1x1 min) COUPLING/DMF (1x 10 min) DMF (2x1min) DCM (1x1min). For each step 10 ml per gram of peptide-resin were used. The coupling of all amino acids (fivefold excess) was performed in DMF in the presence of BOP, Hobt and DIEA. For the synthesis the following side-chain protecting groups were used: benzyl for serine; 2 chlorobenzyloxycarbonyl for lysine; cyclohexyl for aspartic and glutamic acid; tosyl for histidine and arginine.

Cleavage. The peptide was cleaved from the resin and fully deprotected by a treatment with liquid Hydrogen Fluoride (HF): Ten milliliters of HF per gram of peptide resin were added and the mixture kept at 0° C for 45 min in the presence of peresol as scavengers. After evaporation of the HF, the crude reaction mixture is washed with other, dissolved in TFA, precipitated with ether and dried.

Purification. Stationary phase: Silica C18, 15 µm, 120 A; Mobile phase: solvent A water 0.1% TFA and solvent B: acetonitrile /A, 60/40 (v/v); Gradient: linear from 20 to 60% B in 30 min; Flow rate: 40 ml/min; and detection was U.V (210 nm). Fractions with a purity higher than 80% were pooled and lyophilized. Control of purity and identity was performed by analytical HPLC and ES/MS. The final product had 88% purity and an experimental molecular weight of 2192.9.

Fmoc-based peptide synthesis.

Assembling. The peptides were synthesized by stepwise linear solid phase on Pro-clorotrityl-resin (0.685 meq/g) with standard Fmoc/tBu chemistry. The deprotection /coupling procedure used was: Fmoc aa (0.66 g) HOBt (0.26 g) DIPCDI (0.28 ml) for 40 min following a control by Kaiser test. If the test was positive the time was extended until change to negative. Then DMF (31 min), piperidine/DMF 20% (11 min) piperidine/DMF 20% (15 min) and DMF (41 min). Side chain protectors were:

Pmc (pentamethylcromane sulfonyl) for arginine, Bcc (tert-butoxycarbonyl) for lysine, tBu (tert-butyl) for aspartic acid and for serine and Trl (trityl) for histidine.

Cleavage. The peptide was cleaved and fully deprotected by treatment cleavage with TFA/water 90/10. Ten milliliters of TFA solution per gram of resin were added. Water acts as scavenger. After two hours, resin was filtered and the resulting solution was precipitated five times with cold diethylether. The final precipitated was dried.

Purification. Stationary phase: Kromasil C18 10 μm; Mobile phase: solvent A: water 0.1% TFA and solvent B: acetonitrile 0.1% TFA; Isocratic: 28% B; Flow rate: 55 ml/min; Detection: 220 nm. Fractions with the higher purity were pooled and lyophilized, and a second HPLC purification round performed. Control of purity and identity was performed by analytical HPLC and ES/MS. The final product had 97% purity and an experimental molecular weight of 2190.9.

RESULTS

10

15

20

25

30

Regulation of the phosphorylation of the human GP antigen by alternative splicing. We produced bacterial recombinant proteins representing the primary antigen (GP) or the individual alternative products GPAV (SEQ ID NO:46), GPAIII (SEQ ID NO:48) and GPAIII/IV/V (SEQ ID NO:50), and we tested their ability to be phosphorylated by PKA (Figure 16, left panel). Using standard ATP concentrations (150 uM), all four recombinant antigens were phosphorylated but to very different extents. The alternative forms incorporated ³²P more efficiently than the primary GP antigen, suggesting that they are better substrates. Because these antigens are expected to be in the extracellular compartment, we also assayed their phosphorylatability with more physiological ATP concentrations (0.1-0.5 µM). Under these conditions, the differences in ³²P incorporation between the primary and alternative products were more evident, indicating that at low ATP concentrations the primary GP antigen was a very poor substrate for the kinase. Among the three PKA phosphorylation sites present in the GP antigen, the N-terminal Ser9 and Ser26 are the major ones, and are common to all the Accordingly, the differences observed in alternative products assayed (3,5). phosphorylation for the full polypeptides also existed among the individual N-terminal regions, as determined after specific V8 digestion and immunoprecipitation (not shown). This strongly suggests that differences in phosphorylation might be due to the presence of

different C-terminal sequences in the alternative products. Since GPAIII and GPAIII/IV/V displayed significantly higher ³²P incorporation rates than GPAV, and they have shorter divergent C-terminal regions (5), we used synthetic peptides individually representing these C-terminal sequences (SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID NO:44) to further examine their regulatory roles in the in vitro phosphorylation of the native antigen. Collagen IV is a trimeric molecule comprised of three interwoven a chains. In basement membranes, two collagen IV molecules assemble through their NC1 domains to yield a hexameric NC1 structure that can be solubilized by bacterial collagenase digestion (1). Dissociation of the hexamer structure releases the GP antigen in monomeric and disulfide-related dimeric forms (1). For the following set of experiments, we carried out phosphorylations in the presence of low, extracellular-like ATP concentrations using both monomeric or hexameric native GP antigen (Figure 16, right panel). The presence of each specific peptide but not control peptides (not shown) induced the phosphorylation of a single polypeptide displaying an apparent MW of 22 kDa. By specific V8 digestion and immunoprecipitation, the corresponding polypeptide has been identified as the 22 kDa conformer of the \alpha3(IV)NC1, previously characterized and identified as the best substrate for the PKA (11).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Regulation of the phosphorylation of the MBP by alternative splicing. The MBP contains at its N terminal region two PKA phosphorylation sites (Ser⁸, Ser⁵⁷) that are structurally similar to the N terminus site (Ser⁹) present in GP antigen products (Fig 17). The Ser⁸ site present in all the MBP proteins is located in a similar position than the Ser⁹ in the GP-derived polypeptides. In addition, in the MBP and GPΔIII Ser⁸ and Ser⁹ respectively are at a similar distance in the primary structures of a highly homologous motif present in the corresponding exon II (bend arrow in Fig 17). The GPΔIII-derived motif coincides with the C terminal divergent region that up-regulates PKA phosphorylation of Ser⁹ in the GP antigen system (Fig. 16). The regulatory-like sequence in MBP is located at exon II and its presence in the final products depends on an alternative exon splicing mechanism. Therefore, the MBP motif identified by structural comparison to GPΔIII may be also regulating PKA phosphorylation of Ser⁸. We produced recombinant proteins representing MBP and MBPΔII (SEQ ID NO:54) and the corresponding Ser to Ala mutants to knock-out each of the two PKA phosphorylation sites (Ser⁸ and Ser⁵⁷) present in exon I. Subsequently, we assessed its in vitro phosphorylation

by PKA (Fig. 18). MBPΔII was a better substrate than MBP, and Ser⁸ was the major phosphorylation site, indicating that, similarly to GP antigenic system, alternative exon splicing regulates the PKA phosphorylation of specific sites located at the N-terminal region common to all the MBP-derived alternative forms.

In similar experiments assessing GPBP phosphorylation of the recombinant MBP proteins, GPBP preferentially phosphorylated MBP, while little phosphorylation of MBPΔII was observed (Fig. 19). Furthermore, recombinant Ser to Ala mutants displayed no significant reduction in ³²P incorporation, indicating that GPBP phosphorylates MBP/MBPΔII in an opposite way than PKA, and that these two kinases do not share major phosphorylation sites in MBP proteins.

From all these data we concluded that in the MBP system, alternative splicing regulates the phosphorylation of specific serines by either PKA or GPBP.

Synthetic peptides representing the C terminal region of GPAIII influence GPBP phosphorylation. To assess the effect of the C terminal region of GPAIII on GPBP activity, peptides representing this region were synthesized using two different chemistries (Boc or Fmoc), and separately added to a phosphorylation mixture containing GPBP (Fig. 20). Boc-based synthetic peptides positively influenced GPBP autophosphorylation while Fmoc-based inhibited GPBP autophosphorylation, suggesting that the regulatory sequences derived from the alternative products in either GP and MBP antigenic systems can influence the kinase activity of GPBP.

DISCUSSION

5

10

1 -

20

25

30

We have shown that the $\alpha 3(IV)NC1$ domain undergoes a complex structural diversification by two different mechanism: 1) alternative splicing (4,5) and 2) conformational isomerization of the primary product (11). Both mechanisms generate products that are distinguished by PKA, indicating that PKA phosphorylation is a critical event in the biology of the $\alpha 3(IV)NC1$ domain. Phosphorylation guides at least in part the folding, but also the supramolecular assembly of the $\alpha 3(IV)NC1$ domain in the collagen IV network (11 and Raya et al. unpublished results). Altered conformers of the $\alpha 3(IV)NC1$ lead the autoimmune response mediating GP disease (11), suggesting that an alteration in antigen phosphorylation could be the primary event in the onset of

the disease. Accordingly, we have found increased expression levels of GPΔIII in several GP kidneys (4 and Bernal and Saus, unpublished results), and an increased expression of GPBP has been detected in another Goodpasture patient (Fig. 15). Both increased expression of alternative GP antigen products and of GPBP are expected to have consequences in the phosphorylation steady state of α3(IV)NC1, and therefore in the corresponding conformational process. The discrimination among the different structural products by PKA strongly suggests that this kinase, or another structurally similar kinase, is involved in the physiological antigen conforming process, and that antigen phosphorylation by GPBP has a pathogenic significance. In pathogenesis, GPBP could be an intruding kinase, interfering in the phosphorylation-dependent conforming process. Accordingly, GPBP is expressed in tissue structures that are targeted by natural autoimmune responses, and an increased expression of GPBP is associated with several autoimmune conditions (See examples 1 and 2 above).

5

10

15

20

25

30

An alternative splicing mechanism also regulates the PKA phosphorylation of specific serines in the MBP antigenic system. MBP is also a substrate for GPBP suggesting that GPBP may play a pathogenic role in multiple sclerosis, and other autoimmune responses.

All of the above data identify GPBP as a potential target for therapeutics in autoimmune disease. In Fig 20, we show that synthetic peptides representing the C terminal region of GPAIII (SEQ ID NO:43) modulate the action of GPBP in vitro, and therefore we identified this and related sequences as peptide-based compounds to modulate the activity of GPBP in vivo. The induction of GP antigen phosphorylation by PKA was achieved when using Boc-based peptides, but not when using similar Fmoc-based peptides. Furthermore, Boc- but not Fmoc-based peptides were in vitro substrates of PKA (not shown), indicating that important structural differences exist between both products. Since both products displayed no significant differences in mass spectrometry, one possibility is that the different deprotection procedure used may be responsible for conformational differences in the secondary structure that may be critical for biological activity. Accordingly, Boc-based peptide loses its ability to induce PKA upon long storage at low temperatures.

REFERENCES FOR EXAMPLE 3

- 1. Saus, J. (1998) in Goodpasture's Syndrome: Encyclopedia of Immunology 2nd edn. Vol. 2, eds. Delves, P.J., & Roitt, I.M., (Academic Press Ltd., London),pp. 1005-1011.
- Quinones, S., Bernal, D., García-Sogo, M., Elena S.F., & Saus, J. (1992) J. Biol. Chem. 267, 19780-19784.
 - Revert, F., Penadés, J.R., Plana, M., Bernal, D., Johansson, C., Itarte, E., Cervera, J., Wieslander, J., Quinones, S., & Saus, J.(1995) J. Biol. Chem. 270, 13254-13261.
 - 4. Bernal, D., Quinones, S., & Saus, J. (1993) J. Biol. Chem., 268, 12090-12094.
- 5. Penadés, J.R., Bernal, D., Revert, F., Johansson, C., Fresquet, V.J., Cervera, J., Wieslander, J., Quinones, S. & Saus, J. (1995) Eur. J. Biochem. 229, 754-760.
 - 6. Raus, J. CM, en *Multiple Sclerosis: Encyclopedia of Immunology* 2nd edn. Vol. 3 (eds. Delves, P.J., & Roitt, I.M.) 1786-1789 (Academic Press Ltd., London, 1998).
 - 7. Pette, M., Fujita, K., Wilkinson, D., Altmann, D.M., Trowsdale, J., Giegerich, G., Hinkkanen, A., Epplen, J.T., Kappos, L., and Wekerle, H. (1994) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 87, 7968-7972
 - 8. Tschida, T., Parker, K.C., Turner, R.V., McFarland, H.F., Coligan, J.E., and Biddison, W.E.(1994) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 91, 10859-10863.
 - 9. Campagnoni, A.T. (1988) J. Neurochem. 51, 1-14.

15

30

- 20 10. Henderson, R.D., Saltissi, D., and Pender, M.P. (1998) Acta Neurol. Scand. 98, 134-135.
 - 11. U.S. Provisional Patent Application, Serial No. to be assigned, filed February 11, 2000 (Case number 98, 723-C).
- 12. Raya, A., Revert, F., Navarro, S., and Saus, J. (1999). J. Biol. Chem. <u>274</u>,12642-25. 12649.

The present invention is not limited by the aforementioned particular preferred embodiments. It will occur to those ordinarily skilled in the art that various modifications may be made to the disclosed preferred embodiments without diverting from the concept of the invention. All such modifications are intended to be within the scope of the present invention.

I claim:

5

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid sequence comprising a sequence substantially similar to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:23, and SEQ ID NO:25.
- 2. An isolated nucleic acid sequence comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:23, and SEQ ID NO:25.
- 3. An isolated nucleic acid comprising a sequence that encodes a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of GPBP, GPBPΔ26, and GPBPpep1, or fragments thereof.
 - 4. An isolated nucleic acid sequence comprising a sequence that encodes a protein sequence substantially similar to a protein sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:22, and SEQ ID NO:24
- 5. An isolated nucleic acid sequence comprising a sequence that encodes a protein sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:22, and SEQ ID NO:24.
- 6. A recombinant expression vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid sequence of any one of claims 1-5.

- 7. A recombinant expression vector comprising an isolated nucleic acid sequence comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:23, and SEQ ID NO:25, or fragments thereof
- 8. A host cell transfected with the recombinant expression vector of claim 6 or 7.

- 9. A substantially purified polypeptide, comprising an amino acid sequence substantially similar to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, or peptide fragments thereof
- 15 10. A substantially purified polypeptide, comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, or peptide fragments thereof.
- 20 11. A substantially purified protein comprising a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of GPBP, GPBPΔ26, and GPBPpep1, or peptide fragments thereof.
 - 12. An antibody that selectively binds to the substantially purified protein or polypeptide of any one of claims 9-11.
 - 13. The antibody of claim 12, wherein the antibody is a polyclonal antibody.
 - 14. The antibody of claim 12, wherein the antibody is a monoclonal antibody.
- 30 15. A method for detecting the presence of a protein that is substantially similar to a protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID

NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, comprising

a) providing a protein sample to be screened;

5

10

15

20

25

- one of claims 12-14 under conditions that promote antibody-antigen complex formation; and
- c) detecting the formation of antibody-antigen complexes, wherein the presence of the antibody-antigen complex indicates the presence of a protein that is substantially similar to a protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14. SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24.
- The method of claim 15, wherein detecting comprises a method selected from the group consisting of immunolocalization, immunofluorescence analysis, Western blot analysis, ELISAs, and nucleic acid expression library screening.
- A method for detecting in a sample a sequence that is substantially similar to a nucleic acid selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:23, or SEQ ID NO:25, comprising contacting the sample with the isolated nucleic acid of any one of claims 1-5, or tragments thereof, and detecting complex formation, wherein complex formation indicates the presence in the sample of the sequence that is substantially similar to a nucleic acid selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:23, or SEQ ID NO:25.
- 18. The method of claim 17, wherein the detecting is carried out by a method selected from the group consisting of hybridization, reverse transcription, PCR, coupled reverse transcription-PCR, Northern blotting, Southern blotting, and DNA library screening.

- 19. A method for detecting an autoimmune condition in a patient, comprising -providing a tissue or body fluid sample from the patient;
- -providing a control tissue or body fluid sample in which no autoimmune condition is present; and
 - -detecting altered GPBP RNA or protein expression in the tissue or body fluid sample compared to the control sample, wherein an alteration in GPBP RNA or protein expression relative to the control indicates the presence of an autoimmune condition.
- 20. A method for detecting cells undergoing apoptosis or cancer transformation in a tissue or body fluid sample, comprising
 - -providing a tissue or body fluid sample from the patient;
 - -providing a normal control tissue or body fluid sample; and
- -detecting altered GPBP RNA or protein expression in the tissue or body fluid
 sample compared to the control sample, wherein an alteration in GPBP RNA or protein expression relative to the control indicates the presence of cells undergoing apoptosis or cancer transformation.
- 21. A method for treating a patient with an autoimmune disorder, comprising modifying the expression or activity of GPBP, GPBPΔ26, or a protein comprising a polypeptide substantially similarly to GPBPpep1 in the patient with the autoimmune disorder.
- 22. A method for treating a patient with a tumor, comprising modifying the expression or activity of GPBP, GPBPΔ26, or a protein comprising a polypeptide substantially similarly to GPBPpep1 in the patient with the tumor.
 - 23. A method for preventing cell apoptosis, comprising modifying the expression or activity of GPBP, GPBPΔ26, or a protein comprising a polypeptide substantially similarly to GPBPpep1 in the cell.

- 24. The method of claim 21, 22, or 23 wherein alternative products of the Goodpasture antigen or of the myelin basic protein are used to modify the expression or activity of GPBP, GPBPΔ26 or a protein comprising a polypeptide substantially similarly to GPBPpep1.
- 25. The method of claim 21, 22, or 23 wherein nucleic acids comprising sequences substantially similar to SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO: 51, or SEQ ID NO:53 or fragments thereof are used to modify the expression or activity of GPBP, GPBPΔ26 or a protein comprising a polypeptide substantially similarly to GPBPpep1.

10

15

20

25

- 26. The method of claim 21, 22, or 23 wherein polypeptides comprising sequences substantially similar to SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:50, or SEQ ID NO:54, or fragments thereof are used to modify the expression or activity of GPBP, GPBPΔ26 or a protein comprising a polypeptide substantially similarly to GPBPpep1.
- 27. An isolated nucleic acid sequence comprising a sequence that encodes a polypeptide substantially similar to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, or peptide fragments thereof.
- 28. An isolated nucleic acid sequence comprising a sequence that encodes a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, and peptide fragments thereof.
- 29. A recombinant expression vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid sequence of claim 27 or 28.
- 30. A host cell transfected with the recombinant expression vector of claim 29.

- 31. A substantially purified polypeptide, comprising an amino acid sequence substantially similar to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, or peptide fragments thereof
- 5 32. A substantially purified polypeptide, comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, or peptide fragments thereof.
- 33. An antibody that selectively binds to the substantially purified protein or polypeptide of claim 31 or 32.
 - 34. The antibody of claim 33, wherein the antibody is a polyclonal antibody.
 - 35. The antibody of claim 33, wherein the antibody is a monoclonal antibody.

20

- 36. The method of claim 21, 22, or 23 comprising administering a substantially purified polypeptide substantially similar to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:50, or SEQ ID NO:54, or fragments thereof, to modify the expression or activity of GPBP, GPBPΔ26, or a protein comprising a polypeptide substantially similarly to GPBPpep1.
- 37. The method of claim 21, 22, or 23 comprising administering an isolated nucleic acid comprising sequences substantially similar to SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO: 51, or SEQ ID NO:53 or fragments thereof, or fragments thereof, to modify the expression or activity of GPBP, GPBPΔ26, or a protein comprising a polypeptide substantially similarly to GPBPpep1.
- 38. A pharmaceutical composition, comprising an amount effective of a substantially purified polypeptide substantially similar to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:50, or SEQ ID NO:54, or fragments thereof, to modify the

expression or activity of GPBP, GPBP Δ 26, or a protein comprising a polypeptide substantially similarly to GPBPpep1, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

39. A pharmaceutical composition, comprising an amount effective of a an isolated nucleic acid comprising sequences substantially similar to SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO: 51, or SEQ ID NO:53 or fragments thereof, to modify the expression or activity of GPBP, GPBPΔ26, or a protein comprising a polypeptide substantially similarly to GPBPpep1, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

5

10

40. The method of claim 21, 22, or 23 comprising administering the pharmaceutical composition of claim 38 or 39 to modify the expression or activity of GPBP, GPBPΔ26, or a protein comprising a polypeptide substantially similarly to GPBPpep1.

WO 00/50607 PCT/IB00/00324

GCAGGAAGATGGCGGCGGTAGCGGAGGTGTGAGTGGACGCGGGACTCAGCGGCCGGATTTTCTCTTCCCT	70
TCTTTTCCCTTTTCCTTCCCTATTTGAAATTGGCATCGAGGGGGCTAAGTTCGGGTGGCAGCGCCGGGCG	140
CAACGCAGGGGTCACGGCGACGGCGGCGGCGGCTGACGGCTGGAAGGGTAGGCTTCATTCA	210
CTCCTTCCTCGCTCCGCTCGGTGTCAGGCGCGGCGGCGGCGGGCG	280
TCCCCCCACACCGGAGCGGGCACTCTTCGCTTCGCCATCCCCGACCCTTCACCCCGAGGACTGGGCGC	350
CTCCTCCGGCGCAGCTGAGGGAGCGGGGGCCGGTCTCCTGCTCGGTTGTCGAGCCTCCATGTCGGATAAT M.S.D.N	420
CAGAGCTGGAACTCGTCGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGTCCAGAGACGGAGTCTGGGCCGCCTGTGGAGCGCTGCG Q S W N S S G S E E D P E T E S G P P V E R C	490 27
GGGTCCTCAGTAAGTGGACAAACTACATTCATGGGTGGCAGGATCGTTGGGTAGTTTTGAAAAATAATGC G V L S K W T N Y I H G W Q D R W V V L K N N A	560 51
TCTGAGTTACTACAAATCTGAAGATGAAACAGAGTATGGCTGCAGAGGATCCATCTGTCTTAGCAAGGCT L S Y Y K S E D E T E Y G C R G S I C L S K A	630 74
GTCATCACACCTCACGATTTTGATGAATGTCGATTTGATATTAGTGTAAATGATAGTGTTTGGTATCTTC V I T P H D F D E C R F D I S V N D S V W Y L	700 97
GTGCTCAGGATCCAGATCATAGACAGCAATGGATAGATGCCATTGAACAGCACAAGACTGAATCTGGATA R A Q D P D H R Q Q W I D A I E Q H K T E S G Y	770 121
TGGATCTGAATCCAGCTTGCGTCGACATGGCTCAATGGTGTCCCTGGTGTCTGGAGCAAGTGGCTACTCT G S E S S L R R H G <u>S M V S L V S G A S G Y S</u>	840 144
GCAACATCCACCTCTTCATTCAAGAAAGGCCACAGTTTACGTGAGAAGTTGGCTGAAATGGAAACATTTA A T S T S S F K K G H S L R E K L A E M E T F	910 167
GAGACATCTTATGTAGACAAGTTGACACGCTACAGAAGTACTTTGATGCCTGTGCTGATGCTGTCTCTAA R D I L C R Q V D T L Q K Y F D A C A D A V S K	980 191
GGATGAACTTCAAAGGGATAAAGTGGTAGAAGATGATGAAGATGACTTTCCTACAACGCGTTCTGATGGT D E L Q R D K V V E D D E D D F P T T R S D G	1050 214
GACTTCTTGCATAGTACCAACGGCAATAAAGAAAAGTTATTTCCACATGTGACACCAAAAGGAATTAATG D F L H S T N G N K E K L F P H V T P K G I N	1120 237
GTATAGACTTTAAAGGGGAAGCGATAACTTTTAAAGCAACTACTGCTGGAATCCTTGCAACACTTTCTCAGIDFKGEACACTTTCTCAGIDFKGEACACTTTCTCA	
TTGTATTGAACTAATGGTTAAACGTGAGGACAGCTGGCAGAAGAGACTGGATAAGGAAACTGAGAAGAAA C I E L M V K R E D <u>S W Q K R L D K E T E K K</u>	
AGAAGAACAGAGGAAGCATATAAAAATGCAATGACAGAACTTAAGAAAAAATCCCACTTTGGAGGACCAG R R T E E A Y K N A M T E L K K K S H F G G P	
ATTATGAAGAAGGCCCTAACAGTCTGATTAATGAAGAAGAGTTCTTTGATGCTGTTGAAGCTGCTCTTGA	

FIG. 1

WO 00/50607 PCT/IB00/00324

CAG	AC.	AA	GA?	TA.	A	TA	AG2	AA	GA.	AC.	AG	TC	'AC	:AC	JA(3T	GA	AA	AC	G7	rg,	\G/	AT:	ΓA	CA	TI	'GG	CC	T	AC.	TA	CC'	TTO	GC	CC	1470
R	2	Q	D	F	(I	1	Ξ	Ε		Q	S	1	Q	;	S	E	:	K	7	J	R	1	L	Н		W	E	>	T		S	L	1	?	354
																																			CA	1540 377
																																				1610 401
	AGA.																																			1680 424
																																			CC	1750 447
																																				1820 471
GG?			AC' T																																	1890 494
											•																					_				1960 517
																																				2030
																																				2100 564
								-		_									_	_														_	ΑT	2170 587
		_																												_						2240 611
	ACC Y																				AG	ST.	TT	A.	AC	AG	GT	AC	TA	GA	AG	AT	'AT	GT	TT	2310 624
TA	TC	IT.	rT1	TT	'AJ	YC.	rr:	ra:	TT'	TG.	AC'	TA	ΑΊ	'A'I	G	AC:	rg	TC	AΑ	TA	CI	'A.	\AI	⁄Τ.	TT.	AG	TT	GT	TG	AΑ	AC	TA	TT	'TA	CT	2380
ΑT	GT	ΓT	rri																																	2389

FIG. 1

1a/20

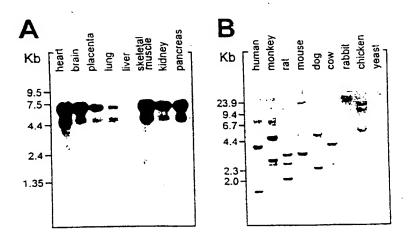


FIG. 2

WO 00/50607 PCT/IB00/00324

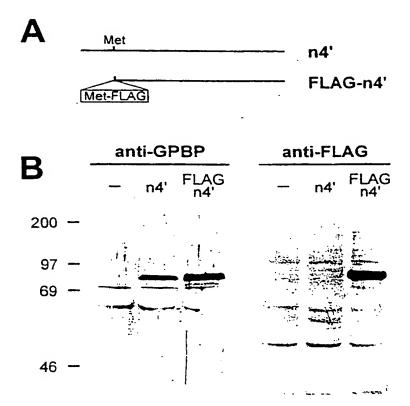
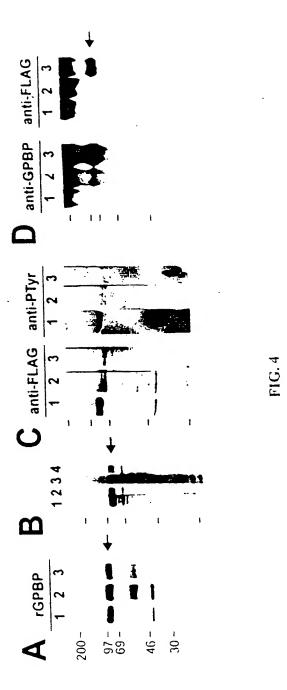
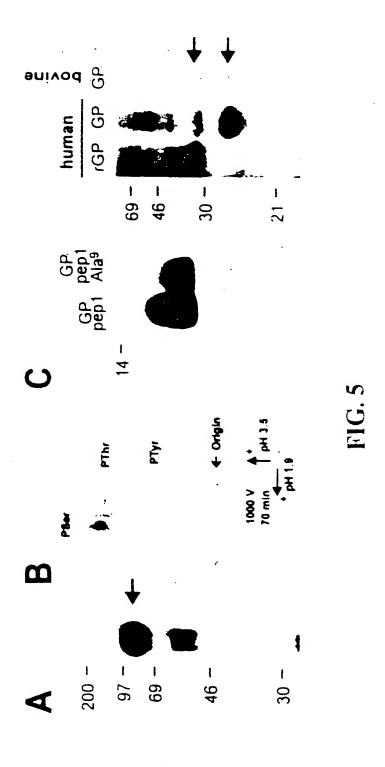


FIG. 3





5/20

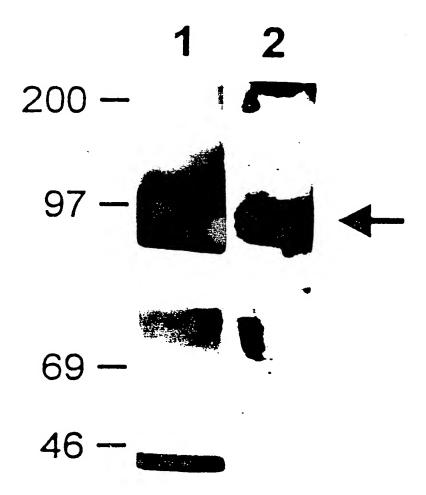


FIG. 6

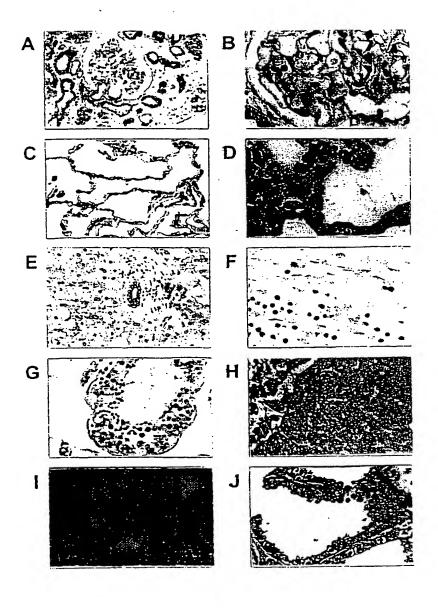
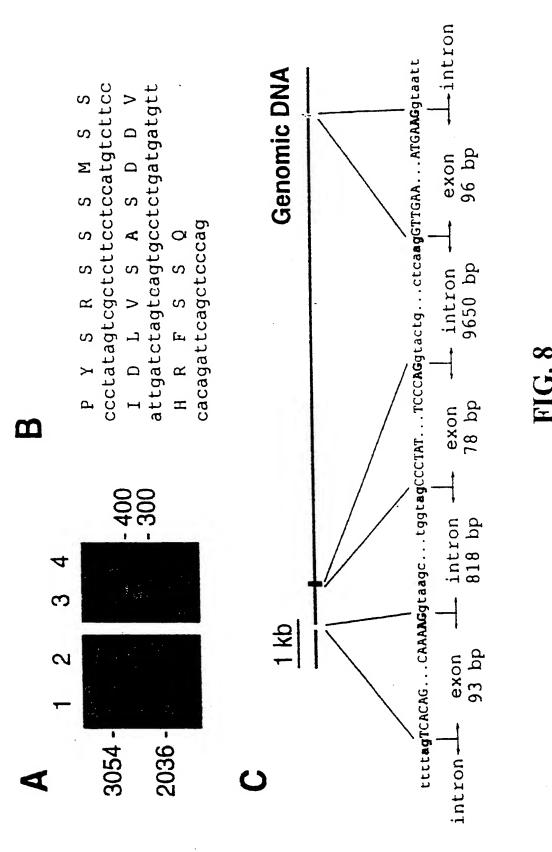


FIG. 7

7/20



8/20

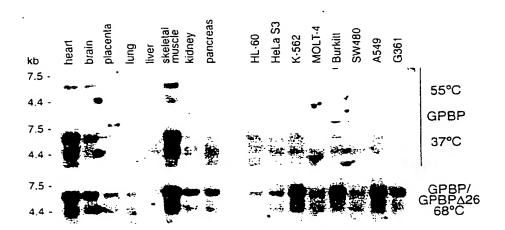
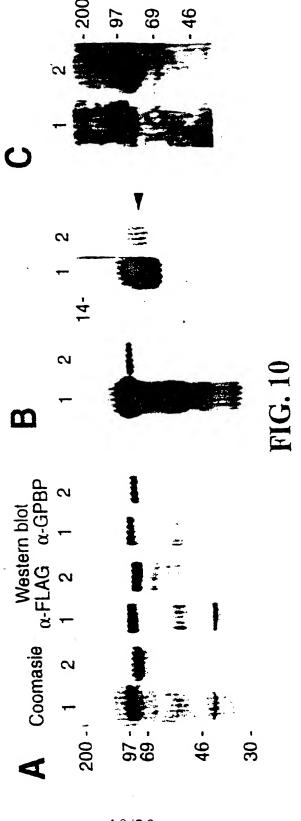


FIG. 9



10/20

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

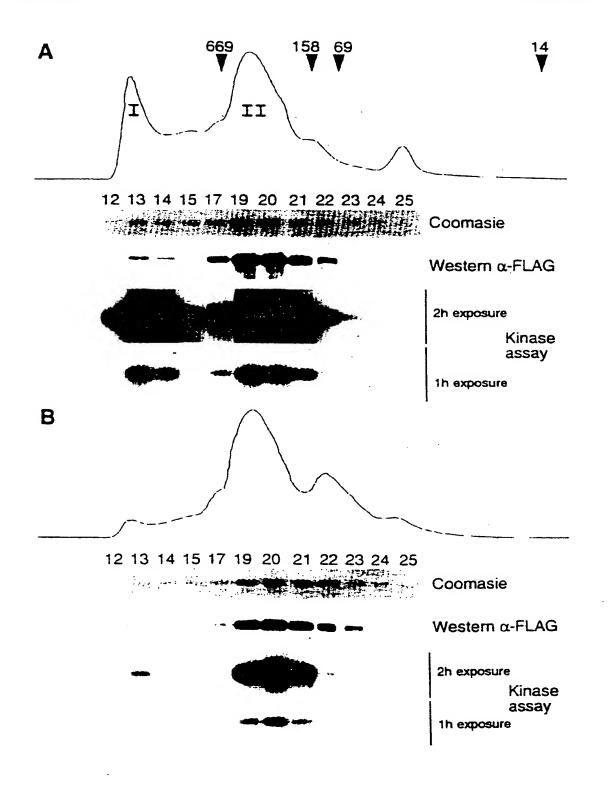
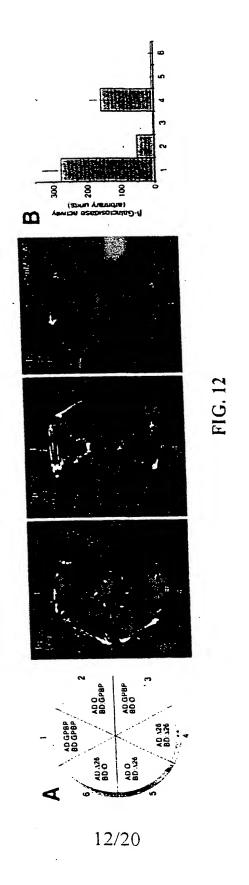


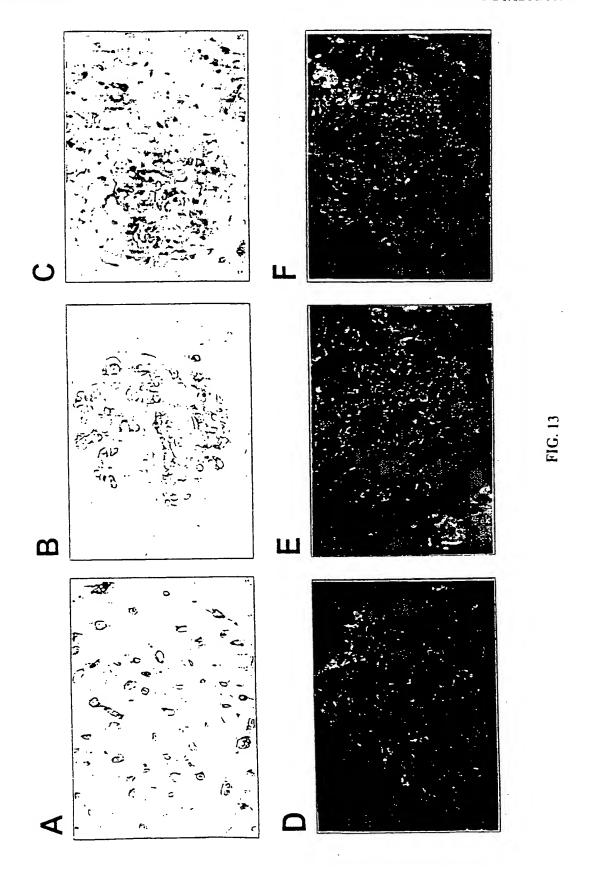
FIG. 11

11/20

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

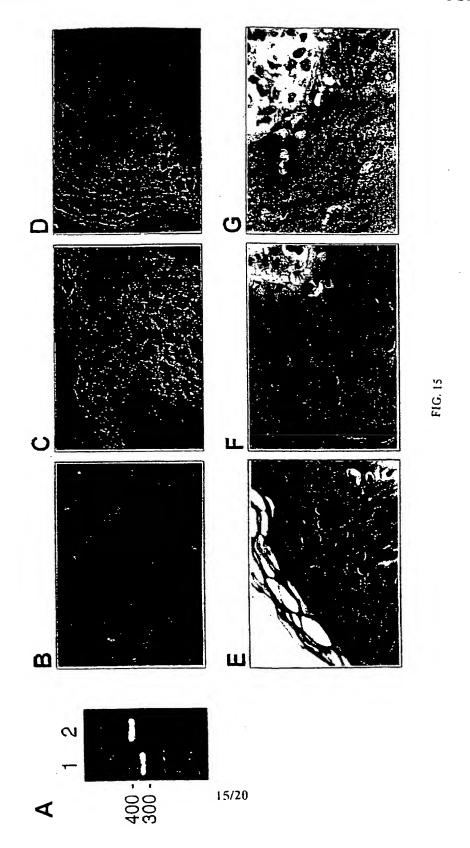


SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)



. 13/20

14/20



15/20

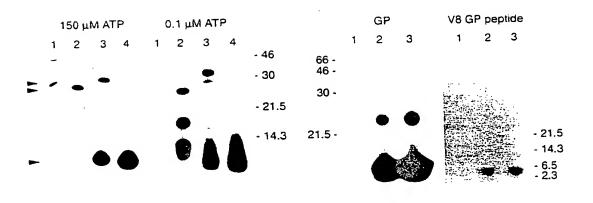


FIG. 16

GP∆III	GLKG <u>KRGD</u> GGSPATWTTRGFVFTRHSQTTAI
MBP	MASQKRP-SORHGSKYLATASTMDHARHGFL
GP∆III	PSCPEGPVPLYSGFSFLFVQGNQRAHGQDLD
MBP	PRHRDTGILDSIGRFFGGDRGAPKRGSGK
GP∆III	ALFVKVLRSP
MBP	VPWLKPGRSP

FIG. 17

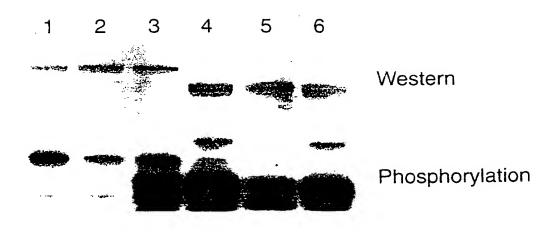


FIG. 18

1 2 3 4 5 6



Western

Phosphorylation

FIG. 19

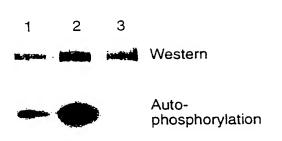


FIG. 20

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Saus, Juan
<120> Goodpasture Binding Protein
<130> 98-723-B
<140> To Be Assigned <141> Filed Herewith
<160> 54
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
<210> 1 <211> 2389 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> CDS <2220 409)(2280)
<400> :
gcaggaagat ggcggcggta gcggaggtgt gagtggacgc gggactcagc ggccggattt 60
tetetteest tetttteeet titteetteee tatttgaaat tggeategag ggggetaagt 120
tegggtggta gegeegggeg caacgeaggg gteacggega eggeggegge ggetgaegge 180
tggaagggta ggetteatte accgetegte etectteete geteegeteg gtgteaggeg 240
cggcggcggc gcggcgggcg gacttcgtcc ctcctcctgc tccccccac accggagcgg 300
geactettes ettegecate eccegacet teaccegas gaetgggege etecteegge 360
gcagctgagg gagcgggggc cggtctcctg ctcggttgtc gagcctcc atg tcg gat 417 Met Ser Asp 1
aat cag age tgg aac teg teg gge teg gag gag gat eea gag aeg gag 465 Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu 5 10 15
Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn 20 25 30 35
tac att cat ggg tgg cag gat cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat aat gct 561 Tyr lie His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala 40 45 50
ctg agt tac tac aaa tct gaa gat gaa aca gag tat ggc tgc aga gga 609 Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly 55 60 65
too ato tot ctt ago aag got gto ato aca cot cao gat ttt gat gaa 65° Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu 70 75 80

					agt (Ser '											705
cag Gln 100	gat Asp	cca Pro	gat Asp	cat His	aga Arg 105	cag (Gln (caa t Gln 5	gg a	Ile	gat Asp 110	gcc Ala	att Ile	gaa Glu	cag Gln	cac His 115	753
aag Lys	act Thr	gaa Glu	tct Ser	gga Gly 120	tat Tyr	gga Gly	tct g Ser (Glu :	tcc Ser 125	agc Ser	ttg Leu	cgt Arg	cga Arg	cat His 130	gjà āāc	801
					gtg Val		Gly .									849
			Phe		aaa Lys											897
Met	Glu 165	Thr	Phe	Arg	gac Asp	Ile 170	Leu	Cys	Arg	Gln	Val 175	Asp	Thr	Leu	Gln	945
aag Lys 180	Tyr	ttt Phe	gat Asp	gcc Ala	tgt Cys 185	gct Ala	gat Asp	gct Ala	gtć Val	tct Ser 190	Lys	gat Asp	gaa Glu	ctt Leu	caa Gln 195	993
agg Arg	gat Asp	aaa Lys	a gtg s Val	gta Val 200	gaa Glu	gat Asp	gat Asp	gaa Glu	gat Asp 205	gac Asp	ttt Phe	cct Pro	aca Thr	acg Thr 210	cgt Arg	1041
tct Ser	gat Asp	ggt Gl	gad Y Ası 21:	Phe	ttg Leu	cat His	agt Ser	acc Thr 220	aac Asn	Gly	aat Asn	aaa Lys	gaa Glu 225	Lys	tta Leu	1089
ttt Phe	cca Pro	a car b Hi: 23	s Va	g aca l Thr	cca Pro	aaa Lys	gga Gly 235	att Ile	aat Asn	ggt Gly	ata / Ile	gac Asp 240	Phe	aaa Lys	: Gly	1137
ga: Gl:	a gcg u Ala 24	a Il	a ac e Th	t tti	aaa E Lys	gca Ala 250	Thr	act Thr	gct	gga Gly	a ato y Ile 259	e Let	gca Ala	a aca	t ctt Leu	1185
Se 26	r Hi O	s Cy	s Il	e Gl	u Lev 265	Met	: Val	. Lys	Arg	g Gl 27	u Asy O	p Se	r Tr	p Gl	aag Lys 275	1233
Ar	g Le	u As	sp Ly	's Gl 28	u Thi	r Glu	ı Lys	. Lys	28	g Ar 5	g Th	r Gl	u Gl	u Al 29		1281
Ly	s As	n Al	la Me	et Th	r Gl	u Lei	u Lys	300	o Ly	s Se	er Hi	s Ph	ie Gl 30	y Gl)5	a cca y Pro	1329
Ās	p Ty	r G:	lu G: 10	lu Gl	y Pr	o As	n Se:	r Lei 5	u Il	e As	sn Gl	lu Gl 32	lu Gi 20	Lu Ph	c ttt e Phe	1377
ga	at go	et g	tt g	aa go	ct go	t ct	t ga	c ag	a ca	a ga	at aa	aa at	ta g	aa ga	aa cag	1425

Asp	Ala 325	Val	Glu	Ala	Ala	Leu 330	Asp	Arg	Gln	Asp	Lys 335	Ile	Glu	Glu	Gln	
tca Ser 340	cag Gln	agt Ser	gaa Glu	aag Lys	gtg Val 345	aga Arg	tta Leu	cat His	tgg Trp	cct Pro 350	aca Thr	tcc Ser	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	tct Ser 355	1473
gga Gly	gat Asp	gcc Ala	ttt Phe	tct Ser 360	tct Ser	gtg Val	ggg	aca Thr	cat His 365	aga Arg	ttt Phe	gtc Val	caa Gln	aag Lys 370	ccc Pro	1521
tat Tyr	agt Ser	cgc Arg	tct Ser 375	tcc Ser	tcc Ser	atg Met	tct Ser	tcc Ser 380	att Ile	gat Asp	cta Leu	gtc Val	agt Ser 385	gcc Ala	tct Ser	1569
gat Asp	gat Asp	gtt Val 390	cac His	aga Arg	ttc Phe	agc Ser	tcc Ser 395	cag Gln	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gag Glu	atg Met 400	gtg Val	cag Gln	aac Asn	1617
cac His	atg Met 405	act Thr	tac Tyr	tca Ser	tta Leu	cag Gln 410	gat Asp	gta Val	ggc Gly	gga Gly	gat Asp 415	gcc Ala	aat Asn	tgg Trp	cag Gln	1665
ttg Leu 420	gtt Val	gta Val	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gga Gly 425	gaa Glu	atg Met	aag Lys	gta Val	tac Tyr 430	aga Arg	aga Arg	gaa Glu	gta Val	gaa Glu 435	1713
gaa Glu	aat Asn	Gly	att Ile	gtt Val 440	ctg Leu	gat Asp	cct Pro	tta Leu	aaa Lys 445	gct Ala	acc Thr	cat His	gca Ala	gtt Val 450	aaa Lys	1761
ggc Gly	gtc Val	aca Thr	gga Gly 455	cat His	gaa Glu	gtc Val	tgc Cys	aat Asn 460	tat Tyr	ttc Phe	tgg Trp	aat Asn	gtt Val 465	gac Asp	gtt Val	1809
cgc Arg	aat Asn	gac Asp 470	tgg Trp	gaa Glu	aca Thr	act Thr	ata Ile 475	gaa Glu	aac Asn	ttt Phe	cat His	gtg Val 480	gtg Val	gaa Glu	aca Thr	1857
tta Leu	gct Ala 485	gat Asp	aat Asn	gca Ala	atc Ile	atc Ile 490	att Ile	tat Tyr	caa Gln	aca Thr	cac His 495	aag Lys	agg Arg	gtg Val	tgg Trp	1905
cct Pro 500	gct Ala	tct Ser	cag Gln	cga Arg	gac Asp 505	gta Val	tta Leu	tat Tyr	ctt Leu	tct Ser 510	gtc Val	att Ile	cga Arg	aag Lys	ata Ile 515	1953
cca Pro	gcc Ala	ttg Leu	act Thr	gaa Glu 520	aat Asn	gac Asp	cct Pro	Glu	act Thr 525	tgg Trp	ata Ile	gtt Val	tgt Cys	aat Asn 530	ttt Phe	2001
					agt Ser											2049
					atg Met										gag Glu	2097
gga	aac Asn	cag Gln	gaa Glu	att Ile	agc Ser	agg Arg	gac Asp	aac Asn	att Ile	cta Leu	tgc Cys	aag Lys	att Ile	aca Thr	tat Tyr	2145

3

575 565 570 gta gct aat gtg aac cct gga gga tgg gca cca gcc tca gtg tta agg Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg gca gtg gca aag cga gag tat cct aaa ttt cta aaa cgt ttt act tct 2241 Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser 605 tac gtc caa gaa aaa act gca gga aag cct att ttg ttc tagtattaac 2290 Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe aggtactaga agatatgttt tatctttttt taactttatt tgactaatat gactgtcaat 2350 actaaaattt agttgttgaa agtatttact atgtttttt <210> 2 <211. 624 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400 > 1 Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro 10 Glu Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Tnr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp 70 Phe Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser 135 Ala Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp

Thr Leu 31n Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp

Glu Leu Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys Glu Lys Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu 245 Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser 265 Trp Gln Lys Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Lys Arg Arg Thr Glu 285 Glu Ala Tyr Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Glu Leu Lys Lys Ser His Phe 295 Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu 315 Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile 325 330 Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser 345 Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Ala Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val Gln Lys Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val 375 Ser Ala Ser Asp Asp Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala 405 Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu Gly Glu Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg 420 Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn 450 Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val 475 Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys 485 Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Val Ile 505 Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val

515 520 525

Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Asp Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys 530 535 540

Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser 545 550 555 560

Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys 565 570 575

Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser 580 585 590

Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg
595 600 605

Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 610 615 620

<110> 3

<211> 2762

<212> DNA

.2135 Mus musculus

<220 >

- 221 > CDS

(222) (444)..(2315)

.400> 3

ggc tcg gag gag gat ccg gag acg gag tcc ggg ccg cct gtg gag cgc 521 Cly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg 15 20 25

tgc ggg gtc ctc agc aag tgg aca aac tat att cat gga tgg cag gat 569 Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp 30 35 40

cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat aat act ttg agt tac tac aaa tct gaa 617 Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Thr Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu 45 50 55

-	gaa Glu 60		_			-					_		_		_	665
	atc Ile															713
	gat Asp															761
	tgg Trp															809
	gag Glu		_	_	_	-				_			_			857
	gcg Ala 140															905
	agt Ser		-							-				-		953
	tgc Cys															1001
	gct Ala															1049
	gaa Glu															1097
	acc Thr 220	Asn														1145
	att / Ile					Phe					Ile					1193
	act Thr									His					Met	1241
	a aaa l Lys			Glu					Arg					Val		1289
aa Ly	g ago s Aro	aga Arg 285	Arg	gtg y Val	gag Glu	gaa Glu	gcg Ala 290	Tyr	aag Lys	aat Asi	gto n Val	atg Met 295	: Glu	gaa Glu	ctt Leu	1337
aa	gaag	g aaa	ccc	cgt	tto	gga	a ggg	g ccc	gat	tai	t gaa	a gaa	a ggt	cca	aac	1385

7

Lys	Lys 300	Lys	Pro	Arg		Gly 305	Gly 1	Pro A	Asp '	Tyr	Glu 310	Glu	Gly	Pro	Asn	
				gag Glu					Asp							1433
				aaa Lys 335				Gln :								1481
				aca Thr			Pro									1529
			Arg	ttt Phe												1577
		Ile	_	cta Leu	Val	_			_	_	_		_		_	1625
	Gln			gaa Glu												1673
				gat Asp 415												1721
atç Met	aac Lys	gta Val	tac L Tyr 430	aga Arg	aga Arg	gaa Glu	gtg Val	gaa Glu 435	gaa Glu	aat Asn	gga	att Ile	gtt Val 440	Leu	gat Asp	1769
			s Ala										His		gtc Val	1817
		n Ty:					Asp					o Tri			act Thr	1865
	e Gl					. Val					a As				atc E Ile 490	1913
					s Lys					Al.					c gta p Val 5	1961
ct Le	g ta u Ty	t ct r Le	t to u Se 51	r Al	t att a Ile	cga Arg	a aag g Lys	g ato S Ile 515	Pro	a gc o Al	c tt a Le	g ac u Th	t ga r Gl 52	u As	t gat n Asp	2009
			ir Tr					n Phe					s As		t gct r Ala	2057
C C	t ct	g aa eu As	ac aa sn As	at cg sn Ar	a tg g Cy	t gt s Va	c cg	t gcd g Ala	a a a Ly	a at	c aa le As	at at	t go .e Al	t at	g att	2105

540 545 550

tgt caa act tta gta agc cca cca gag gga gac cag gag ata agc aga 2153 Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asp Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg 555 560 565 570

gac aac att ctg tgc aag atc acg tat gta gct aat gtg aac cca gga 2201 Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly 575 580 585

gga tgg gcg cca gct tcg gtc tta aga gca gtg gca aag cga gaa tac 2249 Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr 590 595

cct aag ttt cta aaa cgt ttt act tct tat gtc caa gaa aaa act gca 2297 Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala 605 610 615

gga aaa cca att ttg ttt tagtattaac agtgactgaa gcaaggctgc 2345 Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 620

gtgacgttcc atgttggaga aaggagggaa aaaataaaaa gaatcctcta agctggaacg 2405
taggatctac agccttgtct gtggcccaag aagaaacatt gcaatcgtaa agctgggtat 2465
ccagcactag ccatctcctg ctaggcctcc tcgctcagcg tgtaactata aatacatgta 2525
gaatcacatg gatatggcta tatttttatt tgcttgctcc ttggagtgaa aacaaataac 2585
tttgaattac aactaggaat taaccgatgc tttaattttg aggaactttt tcagaatttt 2645
ttatttacca tggtccaacc taagatcctc agttgtatca agtttttgtg cacaaaagaa 2705
aagcacaaaa gttgaacgca cctgaaggca tgtgctctct gtgcaacaaa tactcag 2762

<210> 4

<211> 624

<212> PRT

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 4

Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro 1 5 19 15

Glu Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys 20 25 30

Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys
35 40 45

Asn Asn Thr Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly 50 55 60

Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp
65 70 75 80

Phe Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr 85 90 95

Leu Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Glu His Arg Gln Gln Trp Val Asp Ala Ile 100 105 110

- Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg
- Arg His Gly Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser 130 135 140
- Ala Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys 145 150 155 160
- Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp 165 170 175
- Thr Leu Gln Lys Tyr Phe Asp Val Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp
 180 185 190
- Glu Leu Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro
- Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Asn Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys 210 215 .220
- Glu Lys Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp 225 230 235 240
- Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu 245 250 255
- Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Glu Ser 260 265 270
- Trp Gln Lys Arg His Asp Arg Glu Val Glu Lys Arg Arg Val Glu
 275 280 285
- Glu Ala Tyr Lys Asn Val Met Glu Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Pro Arg Phe 290 295 300
- Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu 305 310 315 320
- Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile 325 330 335
- Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser 340 345 350
- Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Thr Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val 355 360 365
- Gln Lys Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val 370 375 380
- Ser Ala Ser Asp Asp Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Glu Met 385 390 395 400
- Val Gln Asn His Met Asn Tyr Ser Leu Gln Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala 405 410 415
- Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu Gly Glu Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg

420 425 430

Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His 435 440 445

Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn 450 460

Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val 465 470 475 480

Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile Val Tyr Gln Thr His Lys
485 490 495

Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Ala Ile 500 505 510

Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val 515 520 525

Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Asp Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys 530 540

Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Ile Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser 545 550 555 560

....

Pro Pro Glu Gly Asp Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys
565 570 575

Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser
580 585 590

Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg
595 600 605

Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 610 615 620

<210> 5

<211> 2361

<212> DNA

<213> Bos taurus

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (421)..(2292)

<400> 5

cggcaggaag atggcgcct agcggaggtg tgagtggacc tgggtctctg cagctgggtt 60

ttecctette ccgtctttet cctctttec teteccecga ggttggcate gagggggcca 120

aattegggcg geggegegg gegeagega ggggtcacaa egaeggegae ggctgaeggt 180

tggaagggca ggetteette geceetegae etectteece ggteegettg gtgteaggeg 240

eggeggegge ggeggeggg gegggeggg eggaetecat ecetectee geteeeteet 300

geaceggage gggeacteet teettegeea teeceegaee etteaceee gggaetegge 360

gcct	ccac	cg g	cgca	gctc	a gg	gagc	3999	gcc	ggtc	tcc	tgct	cggc	tg t	cgcg	cctcc	420
												gag Glu				468
gag Glu	acg Thr	gag Glu	tcc Ser 20	Gly aaa	ccg Pro	ccg.	gtg Val	gag Glu 25	cgc Arg	tgc Cys	gga Gly	gtc Val	ctc Leu 30	aac Asn	aag Lys	516
												gta Val 45				564
												aca Thr				612
												acg Thr				660
ttt Phe	gat Asp	gaa Glu	tgc Cys	cga Arg 85	ttt Phe	gat Asp	att Ile	agt Ser	gta Val 90	aat Asn	gat	agt Ser	gtt Val	tgg Trp 95	tat Tyr	708
												ata Ile				756
gaa Glu	cag Gln	cac His 115	Lys	act Thr	gaa Glu	tct Ser	gga Gly 120	tat Tyr	gga Gly	tct Ser	gaa Glu	tcc Ser 125	agc Ser	ttg Leu	cgt Arg	804
		Gly										agt Ser				852
gca Ala 145	Thr	tco Ser	acc Thr	tcc Ser	tca Ser 150	Phe	aag Lys	aag Lys	ggc	Cac His	Se	tta r Leu	cgt Arg	gag Glu	aaa Lys 160	900
ctç Lev	get Ala	gaa Glu	a atc 1 Met	g gaa Glu 169	Thr	ttt Phe	aga Arg	gat	ata Ile	Lei	g tg	t aga s Arg	caa g Gli	a gtt n Val 175	. Asp	948
acc Thi	cta Lev	a caq ı Gli	g aag n Lys 180	s Phe	ttt Phe	gat Asp	gcc Ala	tgt Cys 185	Ala	gat Asp	gc Al	t gto a Val	tce l Se 19	r Lys	g gat s Asp	996
gaa Glu	a tti ı Pho	c ca e Gl	n Ar	g gai g Asj	t aaa p Lys	gtg Val	g gta . Val 200	Gli	a gat 1 Ası	ga As	t ga p Gl	a gat u Ast 20	o As	c tt: p Ph	t cct Pro	1044
ac Th	g ac r Th 21	r Ar	t tc g Se	t ga r As	t gga p Gl	a gad y As <u>r</u> 21!	Phe	ttq E Le	g ca u Hi	t aa s As	t ac n Th 22	r As	t gg n Gl	c aa y As	t aag n Lys	1092
ga Gl 22	u Ly	g gt s Va	a tt l Ph	t cc e Pr	a ca o Hi 23	s Va	a aca	a cc r Pr	a aa o Ly	a gg s Gl 23	y I	t aa le As	t gg n Gl	rt at y Il	a gac e Asp 240	1140

ttt Phe	aaa Lys	ggt Gly	gag Glu	gcg Ala 245	ata Ile	act Thr	ttt Phe	aaa Lys	gca Ala 250	act Thr	act Thr	gcc Ala	gga Gly	atc Ile 255	ctt Leu	1188
get Ala	aca Thr	ctt Leu	ser 260	cat His	tgt Cys	att Ile	gag Glu	ctg Leu 265	atg Met	gta Val	aaa Lys	cgt Arg	gag Glu 270	gac Asp	agc Ser	1236
tgg Trp	caa Gin	aag Lys 275	aga Arg	atg Met	gac Asp	aag Lys	gaa Glu 280	act Thr	gag Glu	aàg Lys	aga Arg	aga Arg 285	Arg	gtg Val	gag Glu	1284
gaa Glu	gca Ala 290	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	aat Asn	gcc Ala	atg Met 295	aca Thr	gaa Glu	ctt Leu	aag Lys	aaa Lys 300	aaa Lys	tcc Ser	cac His	ttt Phe	1332
gga Gly 305	gga Gly	cca Pro	gat Asp	tat Tyr	gag Glu 310	gaa Glu	ggc Gly	cca Pro	aac Asn	agt Ser 315	ttg Leu	att Ile	aat Asn	gaa Glu	gag Glu 320	1380
gag Glu	ttc Pne	ttt Pne	gat Asp	gct Ala 325	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gct Ala	gct Ala	ctt Leu 330	gac Asp	aga Arg	caa Gln	gat Asp	aaa Lys 335	ata Ile	1428
gaa Glu	gaa Glu	cag Gin	ser 340	cag Gln	agt Ser	gaa Glu	aag Lys	gtc Val 345	agg Arg	tta Leu	cat His	tgg Trp	tct Ser 350	act Thr	tca Ser	1476
atg Met	cca Pro	tot Ser 355	gga Gly	gat Asp	gcc Ala	ttt Phe	tct Ser 360	tct Ser	gtg Val	999 Gly	act Thr	cat His 365	aga Arg	ttt Phe	gtc Val	1524
caa Gln	aaq Lys 370	ece Pro	tat Tyr	agt Ser	cgc Arg	tct Ser 375	tcc Ser	tcc Ser	atg Met	tct Ser	tcc Ser 380	att Ile	gat Asp	cta Leu	gtc Val	1572
agt Ser 385	Ala	tot Ser	gac Asp	ggt Gly	gtt Val 390	cac His	aga Arg	ttc Phe	agc Ser	tcc Ser 395	cag Gln	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gag Glu	atg Met 400	1620
gtg Val	cag Gln	aac Asn	cac His	atg Met 405	acc Thr	tat Tyr	tca Ser	ttg Leu	cag Gln 410	gat Asp	gta Val	ggt Gly	Gly 999	gac Asp 415	gcc Ala	1668
aac Asn	tgg Trp	cag Gir.	ttg Leu 420	gtt Val	gta Val	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	999 Gly 425	gag Glu	atg Met	aag Lys	gta Val	tat Tyr 430	aga Arg	aga Arg	1716
gaa Glu	gta Val	gaa Glu 435	gaa Glu	aat Asn	GJÀ aaa	att Ile	gtt Val 440	ctg Leu	gat Asp	cct Pro	ttg Leu	aaa Lys 445	gct Ala	acc Thr	cat His	1764
gca Ala	gtt Val 450	aaa Lys	ggc	gtt Val	aca Thr	gga Gly 455	cac His	gag Glu	gtc Val	tgc Cys	aat Asn 460	tac Tyr	ttc Phe	tgg Trp	aat Asn	1812
gtt Val 465	gat Asp	att Val	cgc Arg	aat Asn	gat Asp 470	tgg Trp	gaa Glu	aca Thr	act Thr	ata Ile 475	gaa Glu	aac Asn	ttt Phe	cat His	gtg Val 480	1860

	_			_	gat Asp		_						_		_	1908
					tct Ser											1956
_	_			_	ttg Leu		_		_						_	2004
					gat Asp											2052
					aac Asn 550											2100
					cag Gln											2148
				Āla	aat Asn											2196
			Ala		gca Ala											2244
		Ser			caa Gln		Lys					Pro				2292
tag	tatt	aac	agto	gacto	gaa g	caag	gctg	t gt	gaca	ttco	ato	gttgg	agg	aaaa	aaaaaa	a 2352
aaa	aaaa	ıaa														2361
<21 <21	LO> 6 L1> 6 L2> I L3> I	524 PRT	taur	us												
Met	00> 6 E Se: 1		p As		n Sei	r Trj	o Ası	n Se	r Se:		y Se	r Gli	u Gl	u Asj	p Pro	
Gl	u Th	r Gl	u Se 2		y Pro	o Pr	o Va	1 Gl 2		g Cy	s Gl	y Va	l Le 3		n Lys	
Tr	p Th		n Ty 5	r Il	e Hi	s Gl	y Tr 4	-	n As	p Ar	g Tr		l Va 5	l Le	u Lys	
As		n Th O	r Le	u Se	т Ту		r Ly 5	s Se	r Gl	u As		u Th	r Gl	u Ty	r Gly	
_	s Ar	g Gl	y Se	er Il		s Le O	u Se	r Ly	's Al		al II 75	le Th	ır Pr	:0 Ні	qaA a. 08	

Phe Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile 105 Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg 120 Arg His Gly Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ala Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp 170 Thr Leu Gln Lys Phe Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Phe Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro 200 Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Asn Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys Glu Lys Val Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Fhe Los Cly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu A.a Th: Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser Trp Cln Lys Arg Met Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Arg Arg Arg Val Glu 280 Thu Ala Tyr Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Ser His Phe 300 G.y Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu Glu Pne Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile Glu Glu Gin Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Ser Thr Ser 345 Met Pro Ser Gly Asp Ala Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val 355 360 Gln Lys Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val 375 380 Ser Ala Ser Asp Gly Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Met 390

Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala 405 410 415

- Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu Gly Glu Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg 420 425 430
- Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His
 435 440 445
- Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn 450 455 460
- Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val 465 470 475 480
- Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys 485 490 495
- Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Ala Ile 500 505 510
- Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Asn Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val 515 520 525
- Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Ser Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys 530 540
- Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser 545 550 555 560
- Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys 565 570 575
- Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser 580 585 590
- Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg 595 600 605
- Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 610 615 620
- <210> 7
- <211> 2187
- <212> DNA
- <213> Homo sapiens
- <220>
- <221> CDS
- <222> (391)..(2187)
- <400> 7
- tageggaggt gtgagtggae gegggaetea geggeeggat tttetettee ettetttee 60
- cttttccttc cctatttgaa attggcatcg agggggctaa gttcgggtgg cagcgccggg 120
- cgcaacgcag gggtcacggc gacggcggcg gcggctgacg gctggaaggg taggcttcat 180
- teacegeteg tecteettee tegeteeget eggtgteagg egeggeggeg gegeggeggg 240

cggacttcgt ccctcctc gctcccccc acaccggagc gggcactctt cgcttcqcca 300 tecceegace etteaceceg aggaetggge geeteeteeg gegeagetga gggagegggg 360 geoggtetee tgeteggttg tegageetee atg teg gat aat eag age tgg aac Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn teg teg gge teg gag gag gat cea gag acg gag tet ggg eeg eet gtg Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val gag cgc tgc ggg gtc ctc agt aag tgg aca aac tac att cat ggg tgg 510 Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp cag gat cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat aat gct ctg agt tac tac aaa Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys tot gaa gat gaa aca gag tat ggc tgc aga gga tcc atc tgt ctt agc 606 Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser 60 aag gct gtc atc aca cct cac gat ttt gat gaa tgt cga ttt gat att Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile agt gta aat gat agt gtt tgg tat ctt cgt gct cag gat cca gat cat 702 Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp His aga cag caa tgg ata gat gcc att gaa cag cac aag act gaa tct gga 750 Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly 110 115 tat gga tot gaa too ago ttg ogt oga cat ggo toa atg gtg too otg 798 Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly Ser Met Val Ser Leu 125 130 gtg tot gga gca agt ggc tac tot gca aca too acc tot toa tto aag 846 Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ala Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys aaa ggc cac agt tta cgt gag aag ttg gct gaa atg gaa aca ttt aga 894 Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg 160 gac atc tta tgt aga caa gtt gac acg cta cag aag tac ttt gat gcc 942 Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp Thr Leu Gln Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala tgt gct gat gct gtc tct aag gat gaa ctt caa agg gat aaa gtg gta 990 Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val 190 195 gaa gat gat gat gat gat ttt cct aca acg cgt tct gat ggt gac ttc 1038 Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe 210 ttg cat agt acc aac ggc aat aaa gaa aag tta ttt cca cat gtg aca

Leu	His	Ser	Thr 220	Asn	Gly i	Asn :	-	Glu 1 225	Lys	Leu	Phe		His '	Val	Thr	
				aat Asn		Ile .										1134
				gct Ala	Gly											1182
				cgt Arg												1230
				aga Arg 285												1278
				aaa Lys												1326
			Leu	att Ile												1374
		Asp		caa Gln												1422
gtg Val 345	Arg	tta Leu	cat His	tgg Trp	cct Pro 350	aca Thr	tcc Ser	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	tct Ser 355	gga Gly	gat Asp	gcc Ala	ttt Phe	tct Ser 360	1470
				cat His 365	Arg					Val					Gln	1518
				tac Tyr					Val							1566
			l Va					Met					Arg		ı gta ı Val	1614
ga. Gl:	a ga u Gl	u As	t ggg	g att y Ile	gtt Val	ctc Lev 415	Asp	cct Pro	tta Lei	a aaa 1 Lys	a gct s Ala 42	a Thr	cat His	gca Ala	a gtt a Val	1662
aa Ly 42	s Gl	c gt y Va	c ac l Th	a gga r Gl	a cat y His 430	s Glu	a gto 1 Val	tgo L Cys	aat Asi	t ta n Ty: 43	r Ph	c tgg e Tr	g aat o Asi	gti Val	gac l Asp 440	1710
gt Va	t cg l Ar	c aa g As	t ga n As	c tg p Tr 44	p Gl	a aca	a act	t ata	a ga e Gl 45	u As	c tt n Ph	t ca e Hi	t gtg s Val	g gt l Va 45	g gaa 1 Glu 5	1758
ac Th	a tt	a go	t ga la As	t aa sp As	t gc n Al	a at a Il	c at	c at	t ta e Ty	t ca r Gl	a ac	a ca r Hi	c aa s Ly	g ag s Ar	g gtg g Val	1806

460 465 470 tgg cct gct tct cag cga gac gta tta tat ctt tct gtc att cga aag 1854 Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val Leu Tvr Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Lys 480 ata cca gcc ttg act gaa aat gac cct gaa act tgg ata gtt tgt aat 1902 Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn 490 495 ttt tct gtg gat cat gac agt gct cct cta aac aac cga tgt gtc cgt 1950 Phe Ser Val Asp His Asp Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg 510 515 gcc aaa ata aat gtt gct atg att tgt caa acc ttg gta agc cca cca 1998 Ala Lys Ile Asn Val Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro 525 530 gag gga aac cag gaa att agc agg gac aac att cta tgc aag att aca 2046 Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr 545 tat gta gct aat gtg aac cct gga gga tgg gca cca gcc tca gtg tta 2094 Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu 560 agg gca gtg gca aag cga gag tat cct aaa ttt cta aaa cgt ttt act 2142 Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr 580 tet tae gte caa gaa aaa aet gea gga aag eet att ttg tte tag 2187 Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 590 <210> 8 <211> 598 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 8 Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro 10 Glu Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp 65 70 Phe Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile

Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arq His Gly Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ala Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys 150 155 Leu Ala Glu Mec Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp 170 Thr Leu Gln Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys 215 Glu Lys Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp 230 Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser Trp Gln Lys Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Lys Arg Arg Thr Glu Clu Ala Tyr Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Glu Leu Lys Lys Ser His Phe 295 Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu 315 Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser 345 Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Ala Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val Gln Lys Val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln 375 Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu Gly Glu 385 Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp 410

Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val

420

Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr 435 440 445

Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile 450 455 460

Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val
465 470 475 480

Leu Tyr Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp 485 490 495

Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Asp Ser Ala
500 505 510

Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val Ala Met Ile 515 520 525

Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg 530 540

Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly 545 550 560

Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr 565 570 575

Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala 580 585 590

Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 595

<210> 9

<211> 2684

<212> DNA

<213> Mus musculus

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (444)..(2237)

<400> 9

cgggccacca cgtgtaaata gtatcggacc cggcaggaag atggcggctg tagcggaggt 60

gtgagtgagt ggatctgggt ctctgccgtt ggcttggctc ttcccgtctt cctcccctcc 120

tecetecetg actgaggttg geatetaggg ggeegagtte aggtggegge geegggegea 180

gcgcaggggt cacggccacg gcggctgacg gctggaaggg caggctttct tcgccgctcg 240

tecteettee ceggteeget eggtgteagg egeggegge geggegeget 300

egrecetett cergriceer cacteeeegg agegggeter eriggeggig ceateeeeg 360

accetteace ceagggacta ggegeetgea etggegeage tegeggageg ggggeeggte 420

tcctgctcgg ctgtcgcgtc tcc atg tcg gat aac cag agc tgg aac tcg tcg 473

Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser

ggc Gly	tcg Ser	gag Glu	gag Glu	gat Asp 15	ccg Pro	gag Glu	acg Thr	gag Glu	tcc Ser 20	ggg ggg	ccg Pro	CC Pr	t g	tg al	gag Glu 25	C S	gc gc	521
tgc Cys	Gly 999	gtc Val	ctc Leu 30	agc Ser	aag Lys	tgg Trp	aca Thr	aac Asn 35	tat Tyr	att Ile	cat	gg G1	ga t	gg Tp 40	cag Gln	ga As	at sp	569
cgt Arg	tgg Trp	gta Val 45	gtt Val	ttg Leu	aaa Lys	aat Asn	aat Asn 50	act Thr	ttg Leu	agt Ser	tac	T	ac a yr I	aaa Lys	tct Ser	g:	aa lu	617
gat Asp	gaa Glu 60	aca .Thr	gaa Glu	tat Tyr	ggc	tgt Cys 65	agg Arg	gga Gly	tcc Ser	atc Ile	tgt Cys 70	Le	eu s	agc Ser	aag Lys	g A.	ct la	665
gtg Val 75	atc Ile	acg Thr	cct Pro	cac His	gat Asp 80	ttt Phe	gat Asp	gaa Glu	tgc Cys	cgg Arg 85	tt: Phe	ga e A	sp	atc Ile	agt Ser	V	ta al 90	713
aat Asn	gat Asp	agt Ser	gtt Val	tgg Trp 95	tac Tyr	ctt Leu	cga Arg	gct Ala	cag Gln 100	gac Asp	Pro	g g	ag lu	cac His	aga Arg 105	G	ag ln	761
caa Gln	tgg Trp	gta Val	gac Asp	Ala	att Ile	gaa Glu	cag Gln	cac His 115	aag Lys	act Thr	ga Gl	a t u S	cg er	gga Gly 120	tat Tyr	. g	ga ly	809
tct Ser	gag Glu	tco Ser 125	: Ser	ttg Leu	cgt Arg	aga Arg	cat His 130	Gly	tca Ser	ato Met	g gt : Va	1 \$	ca er .35	ctg Leu	gtg Val	j t	ct	857
gga Gl	909 Ala	a Se	e ggd	tat Tyr	tct Ser	gct Ala 145	Thr	tcc Ser	acc	tc: Se:	t to r Se 15	r	tc he	aag Lys	aaa Lys	a 9	ggc	905
cad His	s Se	t tt	a cgi u Arg	z gaç g Glu	aaa Lys 160	Leu	gct Ala	gaa Glu	. atg . Met	g ga - Gl 16	u Th	a t	tt Phe	cgg Arg	ga As	p :	atc Ile 170	953
Ct; Le	g tg u Cy	c cg s Ar	g ca g Gl	g gt: n Vai	t gat l Asp	act Thi	cto Lei	cag ıGlr	aaq 1 Ly:	s Ty	c ti	it one i	gat Asp	gto Val	tg Cy 18	s .	gct Ala	1001
ga As	c gc p Al	t gt a Va	c tc l Se	r Ly	g gat s As	gaq o Gli	g ct ^e	t caq u Gli 19	a Ar	g ga g As	t a p L	aa ys	gtc Val	gta Val 20	l Gl	a u	gat Asp	1049
ga A s	t ga p Gl	a ga u As	eA q	c tt p Ph	e pr	t ac	a ac r Th 21	r Ar	t tc g Se	t ga r As	at g sp G	ga ly	gac Asp 215	Ph	t tt e Le	g u	cac His	1097
aa As	it ac in Th	ır As	at gg sn Gl	gt aa Ly As	t aa n Ly	a ga s Gl 22	u Ly	a tt s Le	a tt u Ph	t co ne Pi	ro H	at lis !30	gta Val	ac Th	a co r Pi	ca	aaa Lys	1145
gg G] 23	ly I	it aa Le Aa	at gg sn G	gc at ly Il	a ga le As 24	p Ph	t aa ne Ly	ıa gg /s Gl	y Gl	lu A	ca a la : 45	ata [le	act	t tt	t a	aa ys	gca Ala 250	1193

												att Ile				1241
gta Val	aaa Lys	cgg Arg	gaa Glu 270	gag Glu	agc Ser	tgg Trp	caa Gln	aaa Lys 275	aga Arg	cac His	gat Asp	agg Arg	gaa Glu 280	gtg Val	gaa Glu	1289
												atg Met 295				1337
aag Lys	aag Lys 300	aaa Lys	ccc Pro	cgt Arg	ttc Phe	gga Gly 305	Gly 999	ccg Pro	gat Asp	tat Tyr	gaa Glu 310	gaa Glu	ggt Gly	cca Pro	aac Asn	1385
agt Ser 315	ctg Leu	att Ile	aat Asn	gag Glu	gaa Glu 320	gag Glu	ttc Phe	ttt Phe	gat Asp	gct Ala 325	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gct Ala	gct Ala	ctt Leu 330	1433
gac Asp	aga Arg	caa Gln	gat Asp	aaa Lys 335	ata Ile	gag Glu	gaa Glu	cag Gln	tca Ser 340	cag Gln	agt Ser	gaa Glu	aag Lys	gtc Val 345	agg Arg	1481
tta Leu	cac His	tgg Trp	ccc Pro 350	aca Thr	tca Ser	ttg Leu	cca Pro	tct Ser 355	gga Gly	gac Asp	acc Thr	ttt Phe	tct Ser 360	tct Ser	gtc Val	1529
												gta Val 375				1577
												aat Asn				1625
												gaa Glu				1673
												gca Ala				1721
												gtt Val				1769
												gtg Val 455				1817
												aga Arg				1865
_		_	_	_	-	Leu				_	Ile	cga Arg	_			1913
gcc	ttg	act	gaa	aat	gat	cct	gaa	act	tgg	ata	gtt	tgt	aat	ttt	tct	1961

Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe Ser 495 500 505	
gtg gat cat gat agt gct cct ctg aac aat cga tgt gtc cgt gcc aaa Val Asp His Asp Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg Ala Lys 510 515 520	2009
atc aat att gct atg att tgt caa act tta gta agc cca cca gag gga Ile Asn Ile Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly 525 530 535	2057
gac cag gag ata agc aga gac aac att ctg tgc aag atc acg tat gta Asp Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val 540 545 550	2105
gct aat gtg aac cca gga gga tgg gcg cca gct tcg gtc tta aga gca Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala 555 560 565 570	2153
gtg gca aag cga gaa tac cct aag ttt cta aaa cgt ttt act tct tat Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr 575 . 580 585	2201
gtc caa gaa aaa act gca gga aaa cca att ttg ttt tagtattaac Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 590 595	2247
agtgactgaa gcaaggctgc gtgacgttcc atgttggaga aaggagggaa aaaataaaaa	2307
gaatootota agotggaacg taggatotao agoottgtot gtggcocaag aagaaacatt	2367
gcaatcgtaa agctgggtat ccagcactag ccatctcctg ctaggcctcc tcgctcagcg	2427
tgtaactata aatacatgta gaatcacatg gatatggcta tatttttatt tgcttgctcc	2487
ttggagtgaa aacaaataac tttgaattac aactaggaat taaccgatgc tttaattttg	2547
aggaactttt tcagaatttt ttatttacca tggtccaacc taagatcctc agttgtatca	2607
agtttttgtg cacaaaagaa aagcacaaaa gttgaacgca cctgaaggca tgtgctctct	2667
gtgcaacaaa tactcag	2684
<210> 10 <211> 598 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
<pre><400> 10 Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro 1 5 10 15</pre>	
Glu Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys 20 25 30	
Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys 35 40 45	
Asn Asn Thr Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly 50 55 60	

Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Glu His Arg Gln Gln Trp Val Asp Ala Ile Glu Glm His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser 135 Ala Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys 150 155 Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp 170 Thr Leu Gin Lys Tyr Phe Asp Val Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Gla Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Tar Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Asn Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys 215 Glu Lyr Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp 230 235 Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Glu Ser 265 Trp Gla Lvs Arg His Asp Arg Glu Val Glu Lys Arg Arg Arg Val Glu Glu Ala Tyr Lys Asn Val Met Glu Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Pro Arg Phe 295 Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu 310 Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile 330 Glu Glu Gin Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Thr Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val Gln Lyc Val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn His Met Asn Tyr Ser Leu Gln 375

Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu Glu Glu 385 390 395 400

Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu Val Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp 405 410 415

Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val

Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr
435 440 445

Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile 450 455 460

Val Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val
465 470 475 480

Leu Tyr Leu Ser Ala Ile Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp 485 490 495

Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Asp Ser Ala 500 505 510

Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Ile Ala Met Ile 515 520 525

Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asp Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg 530 535 540

Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly 545 550 560

Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr 565 570 575

Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala 580 585 590

Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 595

<210> 11

<211> 2283

<212> DNA

<213> Bos taurus

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (421) .. (2214)

<400> 11

cggcaggaag atggcgcct agcggaggtg tgagtggacc tgggtctctg cagctgggtt 60

ttccctcttc ccgtcttct cctctttcc tctcccccga ggttggcatc gagggggcca 120

aattcgggcg gcggcgcgg gcgcagcgca ggggtcacaa cgacggcgac ggctgacggt 180

tggaagggca ggcttccttc gcccctcgac ctccttcccc ggtccgcttg gtgtcaggcg 240

cggcggcggc	ggcggcgg	cg gcgcgç	geggg eg	gactccat	ccctcctc	cc gctc	ctcct	300
gcaccggagc	gggcactc	ct teette	egeca te	ccccgacc	cttcaccc	cg gggad	tgggc	360
gcctccaccg	gcgcagct	ca gggago	gggg gc	eggtetee	tgctcggc	tg tcgcg	gcctcc	420
atg tcg ga Met Ser As 1	at aac cag p Asn Gln 5	agc tgg Ser Trp	aac tcg Asn Ser	tcg ggc Ser Gly 10	tcg gag g Ser Glu	gag gat Glu Asp 15	ccg Pro	468
gag acg ga Glu Thr Gl	ig too ggg .u Ser Gly 20	ccg ccg Pro Pro	gtg gag Val Glu 25	cgc tgc Arg Cys	gga gtc (Gly Val 1	ctc aac Leu Asn 30	aag _. Lys	516
tgg aca aa Trp Thr As	nc tat att in Tyr Ile	cat ggg His Gly	tgg cag Trp Gln 40	gat cgc Asp Arg	tgg gta (Trp Val) 45	gtt ttg Val Leu	aaa Lys	564
aat aac ac Asn Asn Th 50	ct ctg agt or Leu Ser	tac tac Tyr Tyr 55	aaa tct Lys Ser	gaa gat Glu Asp	gag aca (Glu Thr 6	gag tat Glu Tyr	ggc Gly	612
tgc aga gg Cys Arg Gl 65	ga too ato .y Ser Ile	tgt ctt Cys Leu 70	agc aag Ser Lys	gct gtc Ala Val 75	atc acg	cct cat Pro His	gat Asp 80	660
ttt gat ga Phe Asp Gl	aa tgc cga Lu Cys Arg 85	ttt gat Phe Asp	att agt Ile Ser	gta aat Val Asn 90	gat agt (Asp Ser	gtt tgg Val Trp 95	tat Tyr	708
ctt cgt gc Leu Arg Al	ct caa gat la Gln Asp 100	cca gat Pro Asp	cac aga His Arg 105	cag cag Gln Gln	Trp Ile	gat gcc Asp Ala 110	att Ile	756
gaa cag ca Glu Gln Hi 11	is Lys Thr	gaa tct Glu Ser	gga tat Gly Tyr 120	gga tct Gly Ser	gaa tcc Glu Ser 125	agc ttg Ser Leu	cgt Arg	804
cga cat go Arg His Gl 130	gc tcc atg ly Ser Met	gta tca Val Ser 135	ttg gta Leu Val	tcc gga Ser Gly	gca agt Ala Ser 140	ggc tat Gly Tyr	tct Ser	852
	ec acc tcc er Thr Ser							900
ctg gct ga Leu Ala Gl	aa atg gaa lu Met Glu 165	acc ttt Thr Phe	aga gat Arg Asp	ata ctg Ile Leu 170	tgt aga Cys Arg	caa gtt Gln Val 175	gat Asp	948
acc cta ca Thr Leu G	ag aag ttc ln Lys Phe 180	ttt gat Phe Asp	gcc tgt Ala Cys 185	gct gat Ala Asp	gct gtc Ala Val	tcc aag Ser Lys 190	gat Asp	996
Glu Phe G	aa agg gat ln Arg Asp 95	aaa gtg Lys Val	gta gaa Val Glu 200	gat gat Asp Asp	gaa gat Glu Asp 205	gac ttt Asp Phe	cct Pro	1044
acg aca co Thr Thr An 210	gt tot gat rg Ser Asp	gga gac Gly Asp 215	Phe Leu	cat aat His Asn	acc aat Thr Asn 220	ggc aat Gly Asn	aag Lys	1092

gaa Glu 225	aag Lys	gta Val	ttt Phe	cca Pro	cat (His ' 230	gta Val	aca Thr	cca Pro	aaa Lys	gga Gly 235	att Ile	aat Asn	ggt Gly	ata Ile	gac Asp 240	1140
ttt Phe	aaa Lys	G1y ggt	gag Glu	gcg Ala 245	ata (act Thr	ttt Phe	Lys	gca Ala 250	act Thr	act Thr	gcc Ala	gga Gly	atc Ile 255	ctt Leu	1188
				cat His												1236
tgg Trp	caa Gln	aag Lys 275	aga Arg	atg Met	gac Asp	aag Lys	gaa Glu 280	act Thr	gag Glu	aag Lys	aga Arg	aga Arg 285	aga Arg	gtg Val	gag Glu	1284
gaa Glu	gca Ala 290	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	aat Asn	gcc Ala	atg Met 295	aca Thr	gaa Glu	ctt Leu	aag Lys	aaa Lys 300	aaa Lys	tcc Ser	cac His	ttt Phe	1332
gga Gly 305	gga Gly	cca Fro	gat Asp	tat Tyr	gag Glu 310	gaa Glu	ggc Gly	cca Pro	aac Asn	agt Ser 315	ttg Ļeu	att Ile	aat Asn	gaa Glu	gag Glu 320	1380
gag Glu	ttc Phe	ttt Phe	gat Asp	gct Ala 325	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gċt Ala	gct Ala	ctt Leu 330	gac Asp	aga Arg	caa Gln	gat Asp	aaa Lys 335	ata Ile	1428
gaa Giu	gaa Glu	cag	Ser 340	cag Gln	agt Ser	gaa Glu	aag Lys	gtc Val 345	agg Arg	tta Leu	cat His	tgg Trp	tct Ser 350	act Thr	tca Ser	1476
atg Met	Prc CC7	Ser 359	Gly	a gat ⁄ Asp	gcc Ala	ttt Phe	tct Ser 360	tct Ser	gtg Val	ggg Gly	act Thr	cat His 365	aga Arg	t t t Phe	gtc Val	1524
caa Gln	aaq Lys 370	: Val	gaa Glu	a gag ı Glu	atg Met	gtg Val 375	Gln	aac Asn	cac His	atg Met	acc Thr	Tyr	tca Ser	tto Lev	g cag ı Gln	1572
gat Asp 385	val	a ggi	y Gl	g gad y Asp	gcc Ala 390	Asn	tgg Trp	cag Gln	tto Lei	ggtt 1 Val 399	l Val	gaa Glu	ı gaa ı Glu	ggg Gly	g gag y Glu 400	1620
ato Me:	aaq Lys	g gt. s Va	a ta 1 Ty	t aga r Arq 40!	g Arg	gaa Glu	gta 1 Val	gaa Glu	gaa Gli 41	u Ası	n Gly	g att / Ile	gtt Val	cte Le	g gat u Asp 5	1668
Pro	t tto D Le	g aa u Ly	a gc s Al 42	a Th	c cat r His	gca Ala	a gtt a Val	aaa l Lys 425	Gl	c gt y Va	t aca	a gga r Gly	a ca y Hi 43	s Gl	g gtc u Val	1716
tg Cy	c aa s As	t ta n Ty 43	r Ph	c tg e Tr	g aat p Asi	t gt: n Va	t gat l Ast	p Va	t cg l Ar	c aa g As	t ga n As	t tg p Tr 44	p Gl	a ac u Th	a act	1764
at 11	a ga e Gl 45	u As	ic tt in Př	it ca ne Hi	t gte s Va	g gt l Va 45	l Gl	a ac u Th	a tt r Le	a go n Al	t ga .a As 46	p As	t gc n Al	a at a Il	c atc e Ile	1812

att tat caa acg cac aag aga gtg tgg cca gcc tct cag cgg gat gtc Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val 465	1860
tta tat ctg tct gcc att cga aag ata cca gct ttg aat gaa aat gac Leu Tyr Leu Ser Ala Ile Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Asn Glu Asn Asp 485 490 495	1908
ccg gag act tgg ata gtt tgt aat ttt tct gta gat cac agc agt gct Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Ser Ser Ala 500 505 510	1956
cct cta aac aat cga tgt gtc cgt gcc aaa ata aac gtt gct atg att Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val Ala Met Ile 515 520 525	2004
tgt cag acc ttg gtg agc ccc cca gag gga aac cag gag att agc agg Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg 530 535 540	2052
gac aac att cta tgc aag att aca tac gtg gcc aat gta aac cct gga Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly 5:5 550 550	2100
gga tgg gcc cca gcc tca gtg tta cgg gca gtg gca aag cga gaa tat Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr 565 570 575	2148
Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala 580 585 590	2196
gga aaa cct att ttg ttc tagtattaac agtgactgaa gcaaggctgt Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe S95	2244
stgacattee atgttggagg aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa	2283
210	
<pre><400> 12 Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro</pre>	
Giu Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Asn Lys	
20 25 30	
Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys 35 40 45	·
Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys	·
Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys 35 40 45 Asn Asn Thr Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly	

85 90 95

Leu Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile 100 105 110

- Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg 115 120 125
- Arg His Gly Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser
- Ala Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys 145 150 155 160
- Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp 165 170 175
- Thr Leu Gln Lys Phe Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp 180 185 190
- Glu Phe Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro
- Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Asn Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys 210 215 220
- Glu Lys Val Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp 225 230 235 240
- Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu 245 250 255
- Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser 260 265 270
- Trp Gln Lys Arg Met Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Arg Arg Val Glu 275 280 285
- Glu Ala Tyr Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Ser His Phe 290 295 300
- Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu 305 310 315
- Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile 325 330 335
- Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Ser Thr Ser 340 345 350
- Met Pro Ser Gly Asp Ala Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val 355 360 365
- Gln Lys Val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln 370 380
- Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu Gly Glu 385 390 395 400
- Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp 405 410 415

Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val 420 425 Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr 440 Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Ala Ile Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Asn Glu Asn Asp 490 Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Ser Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val Ala Met Ile 520 Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly 550 Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala 585 Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 595 <210> 13 <211> 78 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(78) <400> 13 ccc tat agt cgc tct tcc tcc atg tct tcc att gat cta gtc agt gcc Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ala 10 tot gat gat gtt cac aga ttc agc tcc cag 78 Ser Asp Asp Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln 20

<210 > 14 <211 > 26 <212 > PRT <213 > Homo sapiens

<400> 14 Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ala Ser Asp Asp Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln <210> 15 <211> 2034 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPBPR3 <220> <221> CDS <222> (10) .. (990) gaattcacc atg gcc cca cta gcc gac tac aag gac gac gat gac aag atg 51 Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met tog gat aat cag ago tgg aac tog tog ggo tog gag gag gat coa gag Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu acg gag tot ggg ccg cot gtg gag cgc tgc ggg gtc ctc agt aag tgg Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp 35 195 aca aac tac att cat ggg tgg cag gat cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn 50 243 aat gct ctg agt tac tac aaa tct gaa gat gaa aca gag tat ggc tgc Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys 65 aga gga too ato tgt ott ago aag got gto ato aca cot cao gat tit 291 Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe 80 85 gat gaa tgt cga ttt gat att agt gta aat gat agt gtt tgg tat ctt 339 Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu 100 95 cgt gct cag gat cca gat cat aga cag caa tgg ata gat gcc att gaa Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu 120 cag cac aag act gaa tot gga tat gga tot gaa too ago ttg ogt cga Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg 130 cat ggc tca atg gtg tcc ctg gtg tct gga gca agt ggc tac tct gca His Gly Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ala 150 155 145

aca Thr	tcc Ser 160	acc Thr	tct Ser	tca Ser	ttc Phe	aag Lys 165	aaa Lys	ggc	cac His	agt Ser	tta Leu 170	cgt Arg	gag Glu	aag Lys	ttg Leu	531
gct Ala 175	gaa Glu	atg Met	gaa Glu	aca Thr	ttt Phe 180	aga Arg	gac Asp	atc Ile	tta Leu	tgt Cys 185	aga Arg	caa Gln	gtt Val	gac Asp	acg Thr 190	579
cta Leu	cag Gln	aag Lys	tac Tyr	ttt Phe 195	gat Asp	gcc Ala	tgt Cys	gct Ala	gat Asp 200	gct Ala	gtc Val	tct Ser	aag Lys	gat Asp 205	gaa Glu	627
ctt Leu	caa Gln	agg Arg	gat Asp 210	aaa Lys	gtg Val	gta Val	gaa Glu	gat Asp 215	gat Asp	gaa Glu	gat Asp	gac Asp	ttt Phe 220	cct Pro	aca Thr	675
acg Thr	cgt Arg	tct Ser 225	gat Asp	ggt Gly	gac Asp	ttc Phe	ttg Leu 230	cat His	agt Ser	acc Thr	aac Asn	ggc Gly 235	aat Asn	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	723
aag Lys	tta Leu 240	ttt Phe	cca Pro	cat His	gtg Val	aca Thr 245	cca Pro	aaa Lys	gga Gly	att Ile	aat Asn 250	ggt Gly	ata Ile	gac Asp	ttt Phe	771
aaa Lys 255	Gly 999	gaa Glu	gcg Ala	ata Ile	act Thr 260	ttt Phe	aaa Lys	gca Ala	act Thr	act Thr 265	gct Ala	gga Gly	atc Ile	ctt Leu	gca Ala 270	819
aca Thr	ctt Leu	tct Ser	cat His	tgt Cys 275	att Ile	gaa Glu	cta Leu	atg Met	gtt Val 280	aaa Lys	cgt Arg	gag Glu	gac Asp	agc Ser 285	tgg Trp	867
cag Gln	aag Lys	aga Arg	ctg Leu 290	gat Asp	aag Lys	gaa Glu	act	gag Glu 295	aag Lys	aaa Lys	aga Arg	aga Arg	aca Thr 300	gag Glu	gaa Glu	915
gca Ala	tat Tyr	aaa Lys 305	aat Asn	gca Ala	atg Met	aca Thr	gaa Glu 310	cga Arg	aaa Lys	aat Asn	ccc Pro	act Thr 315	ttg Leu	gag Glu	gac Asp	963
cag Gln	att Ile 320	atg Met	aag Lys	aag Lys	gcc Ala	cta Leu 325	aca Thr	gtc Val	tgai	taaı	cga a	agaaq	gagti	tc		1010
ttt	gatg	ctg 1	ttga	agct	gc to	cttga	acaga	a caa	agata	aaaa	tag	aaga	aca 🤈	gtcad	cagagt	1070
gaa	aagg	tga 🤄	gatt	acat	tg g	ccta	catco	c tt	gccci	tctg	gag	atgc	ctt	ttcti	ctgtg	1130
999	acaca	ata 🤄	gatt	tgtc	ca a	aagc	ccta	t ag	tege	tctt	cct	ccat	gtc	ttcca	attgat	1190
cta	gtca	gtg (cctc	tgat	ga t	gttc	acaga	a tt	cage	tccc	agg	ttga	aga (gatg	gtgcag	1250
aac	caca	tga (ctta	ctca	tt a	cagg	atgt	a gg	cgga	gatg	cca	attg	gca	gttg	gttgta	1310
gaa	gaag	gag (aaat	gaag	gt a	taca	gaag	a ga	agta	gaag	aaa	atgg	gat	tgtt	ctggat	1370
cct	ttaa	aag	ctac	ccat	gc a	gtta	aagg	c gt	caca	ggac	atg	aagt	ctg	caat	tatttc	1430
tgg	aatg	ttg .	acgt	tcgc	aa t	gact	ggga	a ac	aact	atag	aaa	actt	tca	tgtg	gtggaa	1490

acattagetg ataatgeaat catcatttat caaacacaca agagggtgtg geetgettet 1550 cagegagacg tattatatet ttetgteatt egaaaagatac cageettgae tgaaaatgae 1610 cetgaaactt ggatagtttg taatttttet gtggateatg acagtgetee tetaaacaac 1670 cgatgtgtee gtgecaaaat aaatgttget atgatttgte aaacettggt aageecacca 1730 gagggaaace aggaaattag cagggacaac attetatgea agattacata tgtagetaat 1790 gtgaaceetg gaggatggge accageetea gtgttaaggg cagtggcaaa gegagagtat 1850 cetaaattte taaaacgttt tacttettac gtecaagaaa aaactgcagg aaageetatt 1910 ttgttetagt attaacaggt actagaagat atgttttate ttttttaac tttattgae 1970 taatatgaet gteaatacta aaatttagtt gttgaaagta tttactatgt ttttteega 2030 atte

<210> 16

<211> 327

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPBPR3

<400> 16

Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met Ser Asp

Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu 20 25 30

Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn 35 40 45

Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala 50 55 60

Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly 65 70 75 80

Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu 85 90 95

Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala 100 105 110

Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Gln His 115 120 125

Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly
130 135 140

Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ala Thr Ser 145 150 155

Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu

165 170 175 Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp Thr Leu Gln 180 185 Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Gln 200 205 Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys Glu Lys Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Phe Lys Gly 250 Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Leu 260 Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser Trp Gln Lys 280 Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Lys Arg Arg Thr Glu Glu Ala Tyr 295 Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Glu Arg Lys Asn Pro Thr Leu Glu Asp Gln Ile Met Lys Lys Ala Leu Thr Val <210> 17 <211> 1978 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: FLAG-GPBPDNLS <220> <221> CDS <222> (10)..(1860) <400> 17 gaattcacc atg gcc cca cta gcc gac tac aag gac gac gat gac aag atg 51 Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met teg gat aat cag age tgg aac teg teg gge teg gag gag gat eea gag Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu 25 acg gag tot ggg ccg cot gtg gag cgc tgc ggg gtc ctc agt aag tgg 147 Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp aca aac tac att cat ggg tgg cag gat cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn

aat Asn	gct Ala	ctg Leu 65	agt Ser	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	tct Ser 70	gaa Glu	gat Asp	gaa Glu	aca Thr	gag Glu 75	Ty	t c	ggc Sly	cys Cys	243
aga Arg	gga Gly 80	tcc Ser	atc Ile	tgt Cys	ctt Leu	agc Ser 85	aag Lys	gct Ala	gtc Val	atc Ile	aca Thr 90	Pro	ca Hi	s A	gat Asp	ttt Phe	291
gat Asp 95	gaa Glu	tgt Cys	cga Arg	ttt Phe	gat Asp 100	att Ile	agt Ser	gta Val	aat Asn	ġat Asp 105	Ser	gtt Val	t tg	ig (tat Tyr	ctt Leu 110	339
cgt Arg	gct Ala	cag Gln	gat Asp	cca Pro 115	gat Asp	cat His	aga Arg	cag Gln	caa Gln 120	tgg	ata Ile	a gat e Asi	p Al	la	att Ile 125	gaa Glu	387
cag Gln	cac His	aag Lys	act Thr 130	Glu	tct Ser	gga Gly	tat Tyr	gga Gly 135	tct Ser	gaa Glu	ı tco	c ago	r Le	eu 40	cgt Arg	cga Arg	435
cat His	ggc Gly	tca Ser 145	Met	gtg Val	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	gtg Val 150	tct Ser	gga Gly	gca Ala	a agi	r gg r Gl 15	у Т	ac yr	tct Ser	gca Ala	483
aca Thr	tcc Ser 160	Thr	tct Ser	tca Ser	ttc Phe	aag Lys 165	Lys	ggc	Cac	agi Se	t tt r Le 17	u Ar	t g g G	ag lu	aag Lys	ttg Leu	531
gct Ala 175	Glu	ato Met	g gaa c Glu	a aca ı Thi	ttt Phe 180	Arg	gac Asp	atc Ile	tta Lei	tg Cy 18	s Ar	a ca g Gl	ag nV	tt al	gac Asp	acg Thr 190	57 9
cta Le:	a cag ı Glı	g aag n Ly:	g tad s Ty:	r Phe 19	gat Asp	gco Ala	tgt Cys	gct Ala	gai Asj 20	o Al	t gt a Va	c to	t a er L	.ys	gat Asp 205	Glu	627
ct: Le:	t caa u Gli	a ag n Ar	g ga g As 21	b rà	a gto s Vai	g gta l Val	a gaa l Glu	a gat 1 Asp 21	o As	t ga p Gl	ia ga .u As	at ga sp As	sp 1	tt Phe 220	Pro	aca Thr	675
ac Th	g cg r Ar	t tc g Se 22	r As	t gg p Gl	t gad y Asj	p Ph	e Let 23	ı Hi	t ag s Se	t ad r Th	c aa ir A:	sn G	gc a ly a 35	aat Asn	Lys	ı gaa Glu	723
Ly	s Le 24	u Ph O	ne Pr	o Hi	s Va	1 Th 24	r Pr	o Ly	s Gl	y I	le A 2	sn G 50	1у	Ile	: Asj	p Phe	•
Ly 25	's G1	y G1	lu Al	a Il	e Th. 26	r Ph	e Ly	s Al	a Tì	ır T 2	hr A 65	la C	lly	Il€	e Le	t gca u Ala 270	1)
Tì	ır Le	eu Se	er H:	is Cy 2	/s Il 75	.e G]	.u Le	eu Me	et V	al L 80	ys A	rg (Slu	Ası	28 28		•
G:	ag aa ln Ly	ag a ys A	rg L	tg g eu A 90	at aa sp Ly	ag ga /s Gi	aa ad lu Th	ır G	ag c lu H 95	ac t is E	tt g	gga q Gly (gga Gly	Pro 30	o As	t ta p Ty	t 915 r

gaa Glu	gaa Glu	ggc Gly 305	cct Pro	aac Asn	agt Ser	ctg Leu	att Ile 310	aat Asn	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gag Glu	ttc Phe 315	ttt Phe	gat Asp	gct Ala	963
								gat Asp								1011
agt Ser 335	gaa Glu	aag Lys	gtg Val	aga Arg	tta Leu 340	cat His	tgg Trp	cct Pro	aca Thr	tcc Ser 345	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	tct Ser	gga Gly	gat Asp 350	1059
gcc Ala	ttt Phe	tct Ser	tct Ser	gtg. Val 355	gly aaa	aca Thr	cat His	aga Arg	ttt Phe 360	gtc Val	caa Gln	aag Lys	ccc Pro	tat Tyr 365	agt Ser	1107
cgc Arg	tct Ser	tcc Ser	tcc Ser 370	atg Met	tct Ser	tcc Ser	att Ile	gat Asp 375	cta Leu	gtc Val	agt Ser	gcc Ala	tct Ser 380	gat Asp	gat Asp	1155
gtt Val	cac His	aga Arg 385	ttc Phe	agc Ser	tcc Ser	cag Gln ·	gtt Val 390	gaa Glu	gag Glu	atg Met	gtg Val	cag Gln 395	aac Asn	cac His	atg Met	1203
act Thr	tac Tyr 400	tca Ser	tta Leu	cag Gln	gat Asp	gta Val 405	ggc	gga Gly	gat Asp	gcc Ala	aat Asn 410	tgg Trp	cag Gln	ttg Leu	gtt Val	1251
								tac Tyr								1299
								gct Ala								1347
								Phe								1395
								ttt Phe								1443
								aca Thr								1491
								tct Ser								1539
								tgg Trp		Val					Val	1587
				Ala				aac Asn 535	Arg					Lys	ata Ile	1635
aat	gtt	āst	atg	att	tgt	caa	acc	ttg	gta	ago	cca	cca	gag	gga	aac	1683

Asn Val Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn 550 cag gaa att agc agg gac aac att cta tgc aag att aca tat gta gct 1731 Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala 565 aat gtg aac cot gga gga tgg gca coa gcc toa gtg tta agg goa gtg Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val 580 575 gca aag cga gag tat cct aaa ttt cta aaa cgt ttt act tct tac gtc 1827 Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val 600 595 caa gaa aaa act gca gga aag cct att ttg ttc tagtattaac aggtactaga 1880 Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 615 agatatgttt tatctttttt taactttatt tgactaatat gactgtcaat actaaaattt 1940 agttqttgaa agtatttact atgttttttc cggaattc <210> 18 <211> 617 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: FLAG-GPBPDNLS Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala 105 Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly 135 Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ala Thr Ser

145 150 155 Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu 170 Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp Thr Leu Gln Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Gln 200 Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg 215 Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys Glu Lys Leu 235 Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Phe Lys Gly 250 Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser Trp Gln Lys 280 Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu His Phe Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu 295 Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Ala Phe 345 Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val Gln Lys Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser 360 Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ala Ser Asp Asp Val His 375 Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu 410 Glu Gly Glu Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly 435 440 His Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn 470

39

Ala Ile Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr 505 Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His 520 Asp Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val 535 Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys 580 585 Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 615 <210 > 19 <211> 1975 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: FLAG-GPBPDSXY <2205 <221> CDS <222> (10...(1857) <400> 19 gaattcace atg gee eea eta gee gae tae aag gae gae gat gae aag atg 51 Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met tcg gat aat cag agc tgg aac tcg tcg ggc tcg gag gag gat cca gag 99 Ser Asp Asm Glm Ser Trp Asm Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu 20 acg gag tot ggg cog cot gtg gag ogc tgc ggg gtc otc agt aag tgg Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp 40 aca aac tac att cat ggg tgg cag gat cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat Thr Ash Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Ash aat got etg agt tac tac aaa tot gaa gat gaa aca gag tat ggo tgo 243 Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys

_	gga Gly 80			_			_	_	_					_		291	
_	gaa Glu		_		_		_	_		_	_	_				339	
	gct Ala															387	
_	cac His	_		_						_		_	_	_	_	435	
	ggc Gly							-	_	-	_	_	_	_		483	
	aga Arg 160	_			- ,	-		_	_	_		_	_			531	
	gcc Ala															579	
	gta Val	_	_	_	_	_	_				_	-		_		627	
-	ttc Phe	_		_						_	_					675	
	aca Thr								-				_			723	
	ttt Phe 240	Lys	_			_				-						771	
	gaa Glu S		_	_		_		_	_		_	_	_	_	_	819	
	g gaa s Glu			_	Lys	_	_			_	_				Ala	867	
	g aca t Th:			Lys					Phe					Tyr		915	
	a ggo u Gly		Asr					Gli					Asp			963	

Glu	gct Ala 320	gct Ala	ctt Leu	gac Asp	aga (Arg (caa q Gln 1 325	gat a Asp 1	aaa a Lys I	ita g :le G	lu (gaa (Glu (330	cag Gln	tca Ser	cag Gln	agt Ser	1011
gaa Glu 335	aag Lys	gtg Val	aga Arg	tta Leu	cat His 340	tgg Trp	cct (Pro '	aca t	Ser L	tg Leu 845	ccc Pro	tct Ser	gga Gly	gat Asp	gcc Ala 350	1059
ttt Phe	tct Ser	tct Ser	gtg Val	999 Gly 355	aca Thr	cat His	aga Arg	Phe V	gtc o Val (360	aa 31n	aag Lys	ccc Pro	tat Tyr	agt Ser 365	cgc Arg	1107
tct Ser	tcc Ser	tcc Ser	atg Met 370	tct Ser	tcc Ser	att Ile	gat Asp	cta q Leu ' 375	gtc a Val S	agt Ser	gcc Ala	tct Ser	gat Asp 380	gat Asp	gtt Val	1155
cac His	aga Arg	ttc Phe 385	Ser	tcc Ser	cag Gln	gtt Val	gaa Glu 390	gag Glu	atg (Met '	gtg Val	cag Gln	aac Asn 395	cac His	atg Met	act Thr.	1203
tac Tyr	tca Ser 400	tta Leu	cag Gln	gat Asp	gta Val	ggc Gly 405	gga Gly	gat Asp	gcc Ala	aat Asn	tgg Trp 410	cag Gln	ttg Leu	gtt Val	gta Val	1251
gaa Glu 415	gaa Glu	gga Gly	gaa Glu	atg Met	aag Lys 420	gta Val	tac Tyr	aga Arg	aga Arg	gaa Glu 425	gta Val	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	aat Asn	999 Gly 430	1299
att Ile	gtt Val	Lev	g gat 1 Asp	cct Pro 435	tta Leu	aaa Lys	gct Ala	acc Thr	cat His 440	gca Ala	gtt Val	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	gto Val 445	Thr	1347
gga Gly	cat His	ga:	a gto u Val 450	l Cys	aat Asn	tat Tyr	ttc Phe	tgg Trp 455	aat Asn	gtt Val	gac Asp	gtt Val	cgc Arg 460	g Asr	gac Asp	1395
tgg Trp	gaa Glu	a ac ı Th 46	r Th	t ata r Ile	gaa Glu	aac Asn	ttt Phe 470	His	gtg Val	gtg Val	gaa . Glu	aca Thr 475	Lev	a gct u Ala	gat a Asp	1443
aat Asi	gca n Ala 48	a Il	c at e Il	c att	tat e Tyr	caa Gln 485	Thr	cac His	aag Lys	agg Arg	gtg Val 490	Trp	g cci	r gci	t tct a Ser	1491
ca; Gl:	n Ar	a ga g As	c gt p Va	a tt	a tat u Tyr 500	: Lei	tct 1 Sei	gtc Val	att	cga Arg	g PA:	g ata s Ile	a cc e Pr	a gc o Al	c ttg a Leu 510	1539
ac Th	t ga r Gl	a aa u As	it ga sn As	c cc sp Pr 51	o Gli	a act	t tgg r Trj	g ata p Ile	gtt Val 520	. Cy	t aa s As:	t tt: n Ph	t tc e Se	t gt r Va 52	g gat 1 Asp 5	1587
ca Hi	t ga s As	c aq p Se	er Al	ct cc La Pr 30	t ct	a aa u As	c aa n As	c cga n Arg	g Cys	gt Va	c cg l Ar	t gc g Al	c aa a Ly 54	/s Il	a aat Le Asn	1635
gt Va	t go	la M	tg at et I 45	tt tg le Cy	gt ca ⁄s Gl	a ac n Th	c tt r Le 55	u Va	a ago l Se:	c cc r Pr	a co o Pr	a ga o Gl	u G	ga aa ly As	ac cag sn Gln	1683
ga	aa at	t a	gc a	gg ga	ac aa	c at	t ct	a tg	c aa	g at	t ac	a ta	at g	ta g	ct aat	1731

Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn qtq aac cct gga gga tgg gca cca gcc tca gtg tta agg gca gtg gca 1779 Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala 580 aag cga gag tat cct aaa ttt cta aaa cgt ttt act tct tac gtc caa Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln 600 gaa aaa act gca gga aag cct att ttg ttc tagtattaac aggtactaga 1877 Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe agatatgttt tatctttttt taactttatt tgactaatat gactgtcaat actaaaattt 1937 agttgttgaa agtatttact atgtttttc cggaattc <210> 20 <211> 616 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: FLAG-GPBPDSXY Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu 20 Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu 85 Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala 105 Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp Thr Leu Gln Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala 165 170

Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val 180 185 190

- Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe 195 200 205
- Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys Glu Lys Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr · 210 215 220
- Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe 225 230 235 240
- Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu 245 250 255
- Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser Trp Gln Lys Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu 260 265 270
- Thr Glu Lys Lys Arg Arg Thr Glu Glu Ala Tyr Lys Asn Ala Met Thr 275 280 285
- Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Ser His Phe Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly 290 295 300
- Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala 305 310 315 320
- Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys 325 330 335
- Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Ala Phe Ser 340 345 350
- Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val Gln Lys Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser 355 360 365
- Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ala Ser Asp Asp Val His Arg 375 380
- Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser
- Leu Gin Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu 405 410 415
- Gly Glu Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val 420 425 430
- Leu Asp Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His 435 440 445
- Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu 450 455 460
- Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala 465 470 475 480
- Ile Ile Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg 485 490 495

Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Asp 520 525 Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val Ala 535 Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile 545 Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn 570 Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys 600 Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 615 610 <210> 21 <211> 1915 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: FLAG-GPBPDSXY/NLS <220> <221> CDS <222> (10)..(1797) <400> 21 gaattcacc atg gcc cca cta gcc gac tac aag gac gac gat gac aag atg 51 Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys Met tog gat aat dag age tgg aac tog tog ggc tog gag gag gat oca gag Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu 15 acg gag tot ggg ccg cct gtg gag cgc tgc ggg gtc ctc agt aag tgg Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp 35 195 aca aac tac att cat ggg tgg cag gat cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn 50 aat get etg agt tae tae aaa tet gaa gat gaa aca gag tat gge tge 243 Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys aga gga too ato tgt ott ago aag got gto ato aca cot cac gat ttt 291 Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe

80 85 90

				Phe .	gat a Asp 1				Asn							339
					gat (Asp			Gln								387
					tct (Ser											435
cat His	ggc Gly	aaa Lys 145	ggc Gly	cac His	agt Ser	Leu	cgt Arg 150	gag Glu	aag Lys	ttg Leu	gct Ala	gaa Glu 155	atg Met	gaa Glu	aca Thr	483
ttt Phe	aga Arg 160	gac Asp	atc Ile	tta Leu	tgt Cys	aga Arg 165	caa Gln	gtt Val	gac Asp	acg Thr	cta Leu 170	cag Gln	aag Lys	tac Tyr	ttt Phe	531
gat Asp 175	gcc Ala	tgt Cys	gct Ala	gat Asp	gct Ala 180	gtc Val	tct Ser	aag Lys	gat Asp	gaa Glu 185	ctt Leu	caa Gln	agg Arg	gat Asp	aaa Lys 190	579
gtg Val	gta Val	gaa Glu	gat Asp	gat Asp 195	gaa Glu	gat Asp	gac Asp	ttt Phe	cct Pro 200	aca Thr	acg Thr	cgt Arg	tct Ser	gat Asp 205	ggt Gly	627
gac Asp	ttc Phe	ttg Leu	cat His 210	Ser	acc Thr	aac Asn	ggc Gly	aat Asn 215	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	aag Lys	tta Leu	ttt Phe 220	Pro	cat His	675
gtg Val	aca Thr	Pro 225	Lys	gga Gly	att Ile	aat Asn	ggt Gly 230	Ile	gac Asp	ttt Phe	aaa Lys	999 Gly 239	, Gli	gcg Ala	ata Ile	723
act Thr	ttt Phe 240	Lys	a gca s Ala	act Thr	act Thr	gct Ala 245	gga Gly	atc Ile	ctt Leu	gca Ala	aca Thr 250	Lei	t tot i Sei	cat His	tgt Cys	771 ·
at: 116 25!	e Glu	a cta 1 Le	a ato u Mei	g gtt : Val	aaa Lys 260	cgt Arg	gag	gac Asp	ago Sei	tgg Trp 269	Gli	g aaq n Ly:	g ag	a cto g Lev	g gat 1 Asp 270	819
a a q Ly:	g gaa s Glu	a ac ı Th	t gag	g cac u His 275	s Phe	gga Gly	gga Gly	a cca / Pro	gat Asi 28	Ty:	z gaa r Gli	a ga u Gl	a gg u Gl	y Pro 28	t aac o Asn 5	867
ag Se	t cte	g at u Il	t aa e As 29	n Gl	a gaa u Glu	gaç Glu	tto Pho	e Phe 299	As	t gc p Al	t gt a Va	t ga 1 Gl	a gc u Al 30	a Al	t ctt a Leu	915
ga As	c ag p Ar	a ca g Gl 30	n Ās	t aa p Ly	a ata s Ile	a gaa e Glu	a ga ı Gl 31	u Gl	g tc n Se	a ca r Gl	g ag n Se	t ga r Gl	u Ly	g gt s Va	g aga 1 Arg	963
t t Le	a ca u Hi 32	s Tr	g co	t ac	a tc r Se	r Le	u Pr	c tc o Se	t gg r Gl	a ga y As	t go p Al 33	.a Pi	t to ne Se	t to er Se	t gtg r Val	1011

999 Gly 335	aca Thr	cat His	aga Arg	ttt Phe	gtc Val 340	caa Gln	aag Lys	ccc Pro	tat Tyr	agt Ser 345	cgc Arg	tct Ser	tcc Ser	tcc Ser	atg Met 350	1059
tct Ser	tcc Ser	att Ile	gat Asp	cta Leu 355	gtc Val	agt Ser	gcc Ala	tct Ser	gat Asp 360	gat Asp	gtt Val	cac His	aga Arg	ttc Phe 365	agc Ser	1107
tcc Ser	cag Gln	gtt Val	gaa Glu 370	gag Glu	atg Met	gtg Val	cag Gln	aac Asn 375	cac His	atg Met	act Thr	tac Tyr	tca Ser 380	tta Leu	cag Glņ	1155
gat Asp	gta Val	ggc Gly 385	gga Gly	gat Asp	gcc Ala	aat Asn	tgg Trp 390	cag Gln	ttg Leu	gtt Val	gta Val	gaa Glu 395	gaa Glu	gga Gly	gaa Glu	1203
atg Met	aag Lys 400	gta Val	tac Tyr	aga Arg	aga Arg	gaa Glu 405	gta Val	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	aat Asn	999 Gly 410	att Ile	gtt Val	ctg Leu	gat Asp	1251
cct Pro 415	tta Leu	aaa Lys	gct Ala	acc Thr	cat His 420	gca `Ala	gtt Val	aaa Lys	ggc	gtc Val 425	aca Thr	gga Gly	cat His	gaa Glu	gtc Val 430	1299
							gac Asp									1347
							gaa Glu									1395
							gtg Val 470									1443
							aag Lys									1491
							aat Asn									1539
							cgt Arg									1587
				Val			cca Pro									1635
			Leu				aca Thr 550	Tyr							gga Gly	1683
		Ala					Leu					Lys			tat Tyr	1731

cct aaa ttt cta aaa cgt ttt act tct tac gtc caa gaa aaa act gca 1779
Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala
575 580 585 590

gga aag cct att ttg ttc tagtattaac aggtactaga agatatgttt 1827 Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 595

tatcttttt taactttatt tgactaatat gactgtcaat actaaaattt agttgttgaa 1887 agtatttact atgtttttc cggaattc 1915

<210> 22

<211> 596

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:
 FLAG-GPBPDSXY/NLS

<400> 22

Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys Met Ser Asp 1 10 15

Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu 20 25 30

Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn
45

Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala
50 55 60

Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly
65 70 75 80

Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu 85 90 95

Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala 100 105 110

Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Gln His
115 120 125

Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly
130 135 140

Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg 145 150 155 160

Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp Thr Leu Gln Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala 165 170 175

Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val 180 185 190

Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe
195 200 205

Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys Glu Lys Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Giy Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu 250 Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser Trp Gln Lys Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu His Phe Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu lie Asn Glu Glu Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His-Trp Pro Thr Ser Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Ala Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr 325 330 His Arg Phe Val Gln Lys Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser 345 lle Asp Leu Val Ser Ala Ser Asp Asp Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln Asp Val 375 Gly Gly Asp Ala Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu Gly Glu Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp Pro Leu 410 Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu 485 490 Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Asp Ser Ala Pro Leu 505 Asn Asr. Arg Cys Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val Ala Met Ile Cys Gln

Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn 530 . Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys 585 Pro Ile Leu Phe 595 <210> 23 <211> 2038 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPBP-D169A <220> <221> CDS <222> (10)..(1920) <400> 23 quattrace atg gee cea cta gee gac tac aag gac gat gac aag atg 51 Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met tog gat aat cag ago tgg aac tog tog ggc tog gag gag gat coa gag Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu 20 25 acg gag tot ggg ccg cot gtg gag cgc tgc ggg gtc ctc agt aag tgg Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp 195 aca aac tac att cat ggg tgg cag gat cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn aat gct ctg agt tac tac aaa tct gaa gat gaa aca gag tat ggc tgc 243 Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys 291 aga gga tcc atc tgt ctt agc aag gct gtc atc aca cct cac gat ttt Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe 80 339 gat gaa tot coa tit gat att agt gta aat gat agt gtt tog tat cit Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu 100 95 cgt gct cag gat cca gat cat aga cag caa tgg ata gat gcc att gaa Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu 115 120

				gaa Glu												435
cat His	ggc Gly	tca Ser 145	atg Met	gtg Val	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	gtg Val 150	tct Ser	gga Gly	gca Ala	agt Ser	ggc Gly 155	tac Tyr	tct Ser	gca Ala	483
aca Thr	tcc Ser 160	acc Thr	tct Ser	tca Ser	ttc Phe	aag Lys 165	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	cac His	agt Ser	tta Leu 170	cgt Arg	gag Glu	aag Lys	ttg Leu	531
gct Ala 175	gaa Glu	atg Met	gaa Glu	aca Thr	ttt Phe 180	aga Arg	gcc Ala	atc Ile	tta Leu	tgt Cys 185	aga Arg	caa Gln	gtt Val	gac Asp	acg Thr 190	579
cta Leu	cag Gln	aag Lys	tac Tyr	ttt Phe 195	gat Asp	gcc Ala	tgt Cys	gct Ala	gat Asp 200	gct Ala	gtc Val	tct Ser	aag Lys	gat Asp 205	gaa Glu	627
				aaa Lys												675
				ggt Gly												723
				cat His												771
				ata Ile												819
				tgt Cys 275												867
				gat Asp												915
			Asn	gca Ala												963
				gaa Glu												1011
				gtt Val												1059
										His					ttg Leu	1107
ccc	tct	gga	gat	gcc	ttt	tct	tct	gtg	999	aca	cat	aga	ttt	gto	caa	1155

Pro	Ser	Gly	Asp 370	Ala	Phe s	Ser S		/al G	ly T	Thr H	lis A		he V 80	/al	Gln	
aag Lys	ccc Pro	tat Tyr 385	agt Ser	cgc Arg	tct Ser	Ser S	cc a Ser M 390	itg t	ct t Ser S	cc a Ser 1	le A	at c sp L 95	ta ç eu V	gtc /al	agt Ser	1203
gcc Ala	tct Ser 400	gat Asp	gat Asp	gtt Val	His .	aga`i Arg : 405	ttc a	agc t Ser S	ec d	3ln '	gtt g Val C 410	gaa g Slu G	ag a lu M	atg Met	gtg Val	1251
cag Gln ÷15	aac Asn	cac His	atg Met	act Thr	tac Tyr 420	tca Ser	tta (Leu (cag q Gln <i>l</i>	Asp '	gta q Val (425	ggc g Gly (ga g Bly A	at o	gcc Ala	aat Asn 430	1299
tgg Trp	cag Gln	ttg Leu	gtt Val	gta Val 435	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gga (Gly (Glu !	atg a Met 1	aag Lys	gta (Val 7	cac a Tyr A	lrg !	aga Arg 445	gaa Glu	1347
gta Val	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	aat Asn 450	Gly 999	att Ile	gtt Val	Leu .	gat Asp 455	cct Pro	tta Leu	aaa (Lys)	Ala :	acc Thr 460	cat His	gca Ala	1395
gtt Val	aaa Lys	ggc Gly 465	Val	aca Thr	gga Gly	cat His	gaa Glu 470	gtc Val	Càa Càa	aat Asn	Tyr	ttc 1 Phe 7 475	tgg Trp	aat Asn	gtt Val	1443
gac Asp	gtt Val	Arg	aat Asn	gac Asp	tgg Trp	gaa Glu 485	aca Thr	act Thr	ata Ile	gaa Glu	aac Asn 490	ttt Phe	cat His	gtg Val	gtg Val	1491
gaa Glu 495	Thi	i tta r Leu	gct Ala	gat Asp	aat Asn 500	gca Ala	atc Ile	atc Ile	att Ile	tat Tyr 505	caa Gln	aca Thr	cac His	aag Lys	agg Arg 510	1539
gt <u>g</u> Val	tg: Tr	g cot o Pro	gct Ala	tct Ser 515	Gln	cga Arg	gac Asp	gta Val	tta Leu 520	tat Tyr	ctt Leu	tct Ser	gtc Val	att Ile 525	Arg	1587
aac Lys	g at.	a co: e Pro	a gco o Ala 530	ttg a Lev	g act Thr	gaa Glu	aat Asn	gac Asp 535	cct Pro	gaa Glu	act Thr	tgg Trp	ata Ile 540	gtt Val	tgt Cys	1635
aat Asi	t tt n Ph	t tc e Se 54	r Va	g gat l Ası	cat His	gac Asp	agt Ser 550	gct Ala	cct Pro	cta Leu	aac Asn	aac Asn 555	cga Arg	tgt Cys	gtc Val	1683
cg: Ar	t gc g Al 56	a Ly	a at	a aat e Ast	t gtt n Val	gct Ala 565	Met	att Ile	tgt Cys	caa Glm	acc Thr 570	Leu	gta Val	ago Se:	c cca r Pro	1731
cc Pr 57	o G1	9 99 u Gl	a aa y As	c ca n Gl	g gaa n Glu 580	ı Ile	agc Ser	agg Arg	gac Asp	aac Asr 585	ılle	cta Leu	tgc Cys	aa Ly	g att s Ile 590	1779
ac Th	a ta r Ty	it gt Vr Va	a ġc al Al	t aa .a As 59	n Va	g aad l Asi	c cct n Pro	gga Gly	gga Gly	Tr	g gca	cca Pro	gco Ala	tc a Še 60	a gtg r Val	1827
tt	a aq	ia de	a gt	g go	a aa	g cg	a gaç	g tat	. cc1	t aa	a ttt	cta	aaa	a cg	t ttt g Phe	1875

610 615 620

act tot tac gtc caa gaa aaa act gca gga aag cot att ttg ttc 1920
Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe
625 630 635

tagtattaac aggtactaga agatatgttt tatcttttt taactttatt tgactaatat 1980 gactgtcaat actaaaattt agttgttgaa agtatttact atgtttttc cggaattc 2038

<210> 24

<211> 637

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPBP-D169A

<400> 24

Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met Ser Asp
1 5 10 15

Asm Gln Ser Trp Asm Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu
20 25 30

Ser Siy Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn 35 40 45

Tyr !le His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala

Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly
65 70 75 80

Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu 85 90 95

Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala 100 105 110

Gir Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Gln His
1:5 120 125

Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly
130 135 140

Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ala Thr Ser 145 150 155 160

Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu 165 170 175

Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Ala Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp Thr Leu Gln 180 185 190

Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Gln 195 200 205

Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg 210 215 220

Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys Glu Lys Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser Trp Gln Lys 280 Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Lys Arg Arg Thr Glu Glu Ala Tyr 295 Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Ser His Phe Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser Leu Pro Ser 360 Gly Asp Ala Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val Gln Lys Pro 375 Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ala Ser Asp Asp Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala Asn Trp Gln 420 Leu Val Val Glu Glu Gly Glu Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val Val Glu Thr 490 485 Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe

540

535

Ser Val Asp His Asp Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg Ala 545 550 555 560

Lys Ile Asn Val Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu 565 570 575

Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr 580 585 590

Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Fro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg
595 600 605

Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser 610 615 620

Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 625 630 635

<210> 25

<211> 12482

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 25

togatoattt coctottoat attoagtgta tattgcacag atototcaac aacacaqoca 60 ttaaatagat attotocaag tgacacttac atcacacatg tttgagttta cgttacttgc 120 aaacataggg aaagaaagat acatgggata aactggtgca tqaqaaatqa qatcttaqca 180 gttggttgaa ataaatgaga acaactgagg caaactaaag aggaagaagg gcaagtggca 240 gcttaacagg agtaagatga tgagatgaag ggcagaatac cttcatggag aggaggcaaa 300 gagatataca tgatatgttc ttaggaacat aactgaagca aacaatgata ttatttctaa 360 ttatatataa acctgtgagt cagccttcca ggggcggcct gctaaggtag aatcattgga 420 atgatttggc cagggtttgg ataggagaga attggcagca gcgttaagat tgacccatga 480 taaataatgc tatgcaggta gcagggagtc tgactaggag caaaatcaac gaacttatcc 540 cttgcctaac atagtatctg tggagtcaga aagaagaggt taaattggga tatctgaggc 600 aagtatcagg atttgccatg totgoggagt agtttcataa ttotaatggt tataagcact 660 aaggogttoa otaagtgaat gttggtagtt ocaggttata ttatocatto ttgaqttaca 720 aaatacactt taaaaccttc ccatcttaat attatatgtt tttttagtca cagagtgaaa 780 aggtgagatt acattggcct acatcettge cetetggaga tgeettttet tetgtgggga 840 cacatagatt tgtccaaaag gtaagctaat gtcagagttt actaaaagta caccttgtat 900 tgttcttcat tgttggtgga aatatctttt atttgagacg gagtctcact ctqtcaccag 960 agtggagtgc agtggcgcga tctcggctca ctacagtctc cacctcccgg gttcaaqaqa 1020 ttetegtgee teageeteee tggtagetgg gattacagge atgtaceace acacceaget 1080

aatttttgta tttttaatgg agacagtttc accatggcca ggatggtctt gatctcctga 1140 ccttgtgatc cacccacctc agcctcccag agtgctggga ttacaggcgt gagccaccat 1200 gcccagccgg aaatatettg tagtatataa gtttteteee etttteatta atttaagtaa 1260 tgagactgtt tttggtttta tatattgtat tccatataca tcctccaaaa cagttagaaa 1320 ttttgttctg aaaataaagt tctttcattt ttatttaagg ggaaagttgg gggtgggcaa 1380 ataaggagtg gctagtccaa aatagttaac cagaagtata tccagttata ctaaatctct 1440 ctcttctttg gggttaaatg gtattacttt gtattattgg aagcactaca ttcttttttt 1500 gaatgatttt ggaacataat acataatagg tgcatgaagt cagcagttgc tgctgtgctt 1560 gtttcatata gtgctttgtt ttctcttccc tttatcttgt gtttggaagt tggtactgaa 1620 tgctctgttg tgcctttgtt ctgattactt ggttttttct ttgtctgtct ctggtagccc 1680 tatagteget ettectecat gtettecatt gatetagtea gtgeetetga tgatgtteae 1740 agattcaget cecaggtact gtatgaatgt atagagtgga ettgagtett tetgtgetat 1800 atttcagcct gctttcccag ttcctagaaa tcttttggtt aggccactga ttttagtttt 1860 gaattttaaa tagtaacatt aagcattaaa aaggtottoo ttgtotacta aatagttoot 1920 ctgccaggit tgcatgtgtc ctttactatt cacagcttgg aattttgtca tataggaggt 1980 actocagaaa gattttcaaa otgaattgaa acaaatagaa gatactgggt tttgtatato 2040 atgtaatate tgtttettea gteaggattt ageagttttg atggaegtgg tecatatgat 2100 atgttatage agaaaageag atttttacaa gteteaettt aaageetaaa gtacceecaa 2160 ttaatattca acaaggaaat cactttttaa taatatgttt catttccatt ataatactaa 2220 octotattga goagattgtg ttttoottat goaaattaco tttggatatt ataaatgaat 2280 atticigite ataigetaaa tetaiggaaa tiigittiaa tiittageat iggiaagggi 2340 ttaggaattt aagacaggaa getggatget tgeggtetet aaagtetgta eeetcaaaat 2400 aaaatcagat taccattgga agaagttitt titagtgtca gcgttagttc titttttaat 2460 tttcttaatc ttcacatctt tgccattcaa ctttttatct ttctggtgat tgcattttat 2520 tggactagat tatattatgt taatettata ttaaagaeet gageaetetg gteagaatga 2580 ctcagtttaa accctggtta ggtgtatgat cccagtaagt tttctaactt ttttgtgctt 2640 catttttatg atttagctag aacctgacac ataataagtg ctcaataaat gttaccttgt 2700 attgctatta taacataatt tetttgaget aataaaagtt atetacatea ttatttttte 2760 ctctgtgaga gtattgctat aaaagttttt aaaagtcata gtttaaagag atttctatta 2820 tttttatgtt tataaataaa gtttacatta gtttttaacc tgcaatagag aagaatatta 2880 agactttaat tittctgact tgtacagegt tittctcctt gaatactctt aagaaaaaga 2940

tttagcaatt	ctggatcaga	aatcatccat	aaccaaatat	accacagtat	attttacctt	3000
ttgcttgtcc	atttatgcat	tttttttaa	ttttacttat	ttattttcga	gacagggtct	3060
tgctctgttg	cccaggctgg	agtgcagtgg	cacgatctgg	gctcactgca	acctccatct	3120
cccaggttca	agcaattctc	ctgcctcagc	ctcccaagta	gctgggatta	caggcacgca	3180
ccactatgcc	cagctaattt	ttgtattctt	agtaaagacg	ggttttcacc	atgttggcca	3240
ggctggtcta	gcactcctga	cctcgtgatc	tgcccacctc	ggcctcccaa	agtgctggga	3300
ttacaggtgt	gagccaccat	gcccggccct	gcgtatgttt	ttaaaaagag	actcatattc	3360
ataatgaatc	tgtgacaaaa	ctacataata	ctgggagact	ttggtttatt	gtgctaagct	3420
ccacattgca	ttaaaatcat	atcacagact	aatcaaaaat	gcaggaatac	ataggctata	3480
aatgaaagaa	aatataatga	cagcaaagaa	agaatgtaag	ccagtaataa	agaatgccta	3540
agaattaggg	gttcagaacc	caaaccaggg	ccctcactgt	agtgctgtag	aacagctgaa	3600
ttgcttttaa	gtccaggtaa	ctatatcact	gagaagcagg	tgcctatatt	tttacaaaat	3660
tttgctgaca	gcttacttct	tcgtaatatt	aatacccttt	tgtaaaactc	atgtatgtaa	3720
cttgagagaa	atcttgctgg	attttttct	ctaatatatg	gtgctcatga	ttgatcagat	3780
cctgttttag	cctttgatta	tgtactgttt	tatatgccag	aagaggtaaa	aatgaagaaa	3840
ataacattaa	ggtcttcaag	tatttgttgt	ccttgctaaa	gcattagttg	tcattagcag	3900
acgtggactc	tagcaattca	ctgttgtaat	taaattgtgt	gccttatgtt	cagcagttcc	3960
tttataatag	atgactaatt	cccaattgat	aagattttt	gtttcagagg	atgttacact	4020
gccttatcag	ccattatcaa	aggatctagc	aagttgattc	tgtatagtca	cacttgagaa	4080
tatagcattg	gatgtagatc	tggagttaat	attagttgag	aaacattgtg	ttatctggaa	4140
aactcttcca	gttcaacaca	gtgtaaaatt	atagtagtga	ctatacagta	gtgttacatt	4200
ttacagttct	cacaccctat	agagactttt	gtattaacaa	aataagaggc	tcaaaggtta	4260
ttcattaaca	ttagaaacac	ttatgttata	ttacattgca	teggtetttt	ctgttttttg	4320
tttttttt	ttttttgaga	cggagtttcg	cttttgttgc	ccaggctgga	gtgcaatggt	4380
acgatcttgg	ctcactgcac	cctctgcccc	ctggattcaa	gcgattctct	tgcctcagcc	4440
acctgagtag	ctgggattac	aggcacctgc	caccacaccc	agctaatttt	ttttcatttt	4500
tagtagagat	ggggtttcac	catgttggcc	aggetggtet	cgaactcctg	acctcaggtg	4560
atctgcccgc	ctéggeetee	caaagtgctg	ggattacagg	catgagccgc	cacacctggc	4620
ctacatcgtt	cttaatacac	aaatatacat	cagttactcc	acagcgcttg	atatgggagg	4680
taaccaaatt	ctttgtttta	taatatcttc	ataattaatt	aaaaaactaa	gtcgacattt	4740

ttaatcacct ttaataattt gccaaaatat tatataagca taatataatc aattcttact 4800 tactccaaca aattttaaaa gtccagatac agataccata tctagtttct tgatcattta 4860 tatcagetee catacagaag cettetaaat etetggtaat tteaetttge tgtttatata 4920 agtgttggct catgactace ttgttettet tgaaatgatg ttttatagee ttgaattgge 4980 tgaaataatc aagtgtacaa ttgagagatg ccctgaaaac agcttaaaat aaaatatgta 5040 catctactag gaaattagta ccaacacatg aatctgtctg atgggcagat attaggaatg 5100 aagtcactcc agatctgaga aattaaagtt gtaaaggact gcaagttctg tgtttttgtt 5160 gttgttgttg ttgttgttgt tgtttgtttt ttcatttttg ttttttgggt ttttttgaga 5220 cagaqtetea ttetgteace saggetgtag tgeagtggea egateteaac teaetgeaac 5280 ctccgtctcc caggttcaag cgattctcct gtctcagctg ggattacagg cacacgctat 5340 cacacccage taatttttgt atttttagta gagacagggt ttcaccatgt tagccaggct 5400 ggtctcgaac tcctgacctc aagtgatctg cccgtctcgg cctcccaaag tgctgggatt 5460 acaggeetga gacaceatge ecageatttt tttttttttt ttttttttt gtaaagagae 5520 aaggtttcac ttgtccaggc caagtgcagt ggcatgatca tagctctgta acctgacctc 5580 tgacctetga etteetggae acaagtgate etcetgtete teagecteee aagtagetgg 5640 gactacagge attocaccac acccaactaa ttgtttttat tttttgtaga gacagggcct 5700 tgctatgttg cccaggctgg caagttcttg aaataatggc tgtggccaca aactagaaaa 5760 taattttcag gtgtacagag aatagaaaga atttagattc ataaattgat cattttgttc 5820 acagttattt gcataacaca gttcacattt aaaggtgtca ccttagaaat caaaggggaa 5880 gaacatcatc ctctattgaa aaagaaagaa atcaaaggat gtacagtgaa tttgcagctt 5940 aatctatggg gagcatcatt gcaaaaaatg gttctgtgtg aggctctttc ccaccetttg 6000 tccataggag cacattattg ttgtagtaat tatttcaccc ctctcccttt ttcagtgtac 6060 aagtgataca tgctaatttt aacagaactt gaaagtagaa taaaattaaa ataatagttt 6120 actaatatte catttatett eteteatata tatgagataa atattaaggt gtatgtaett 6180 atccatatgt geetgattit traaaateet tgtatatgea tetttgeace ettatetaat 6240 tatttcctta gaatatattc ctagaagcat aattgtggga acaaaggcca tgaacatttt 6300 caagtgttta ttttattatt ttattttatt tttattaatt ttgatacagg gttttgcttt 6360 gttccccaga ctggagtgca gtggtgagat caccactcac tgcaccttga cctcctggac 6420 tcaagcgatc cacctgcctc agtctcctca gtagcggggg ctaaggacta caggcacatg 6480 ccatcatgcc cagctaattt ttttatttgt agcagagacg aggtctcact gtgttgccca 6540 ggctgctatt ttatttattt tttaagagat agggtctcat tctgtcttcc aggctagaat 6600

gragtggcac aatcataget cactgcaace teaagegate tttgceteag cetgagtage 6660 tgggactaca ggcatgggcc accactctca gctaattttt ttttcaattt tttattttt 6720 gtagatatgg gggtctcact gtgttgccta ggctggtctt gaacccctag cctaaagtga 6780 tetteccace teageetece aaagtgetag gattacagge cacaggeete ageeaagttt 6840 taaaaatttt tactgccaaa ctcttcatta gaaaagttga accagcttac attcccaggc 6900 cagttttcta ttgatatagt agcactgaat attataattc agttaacttt tgtcaatacg 6960 gtaggctaaa agtgctatgt tcttagccat ctctcttttg ggttaacagt gcactatttt 7020 gttattaata attattctat ctaacaagcc ccctctatgg ttttgtggct ttgtagtaag 7080 catagitigta titiccittit tgaggitggag tottgetatg tigcccagge tggagitgcag 7140 tggcgcgatc tcggctcact gcaccetccg ceteccgggt tcaagtgatt etectgeete 7200 agacteetga gtatetggga etacaggeat geaceaceae geecagetaa tittitatat 7260 ttttagtaga gaggggagtt caccgtgtta gccgggatgg tctctatctc ttgacctcgt 7320 ggtccgcgtg cctcagcctc ccaaaatgct gtgattacag gcatgagcca ccctgcctgg 7380 ccaacatttc ttttacatgc ataaaagaga tctgagctgt ttttgagccc ttctagactt 7440 tettgetatg ttgeegagae ttaaceteaa acteetagge ceaageaate eteceaaget 7560 getgggaeta caggeatgaa ceaceatgee caacttagae tettategta etateaaaag 7620 gcaattttct tttcaaattt ctgggtaata gtgttagaaa aatcctactt ggtaacatcc 7680 agaaatggca tcatactgag tgattcaaat gtgagatgga agaaaaggtt agaattggag 7740 tgaacgtccc ctcttatctc aaatgtattt tatctccatt ttgtttcata gtttattagt 7800 ttgaagatgc tttgaatgtc acctaatcat tttcaactct aggtccagaa aaatcaaggg 7860 catgatttct gaaattacac ttagcctaat taaaacttag aaacactgtt caccttcttc 7920 aatgtttttg actgagtett ttteatttat aagtgaeagg aggtgttaet ataacattat 7980 ttcctagaat gtcaaatttt gagcctaata gcatggtaaa tttggctata tttgttgttt 8040 tttgtttttg ttttttttt aatgaaactt agtattteet tgttteecae ttetttttt 8100 tttttttttt ttttttttt tgagacggag tctctctctg tcatccaggc tggagtgcaa 8160 tggcgtgatc ttggctcact gccacctccg cctcgcaggt tcacgctatt ctcctttcac 8220 agceteetga gtagetggga etaeaggeae eeaceaeeae geeeggeeaa tittittigta 8290 tttttagtag agacggggtt ttaccatgtt aggcaggatg gtctcgaact cctgaccttg 8340 tgatotgood gootcagoot occaaagtgo tgggattaca ggogtgagoo acogoacotg 8400

gecteceact tetttttaat atgtegtgte ataactgaae agtaaagtga geagattate 8460 aggttaaatc tgaagtgtca gtctggtcac cagtgcccaa gttactgccc ctatggtaat 8520 attggttact ttgtattttc ctacagcaaa cataaaattt gttatagtga gatttttacc 8580 tgtatacctc tcttaacttt aatgttatta cctcaaggaa gatattatca tgaatgaaga 8640 ttccatgatg aaagttttgc agagtttatt gcagtaattt agtacttcat tagaatcttt 8700 agttttttag gagcacagta ctgaatgttt gtttctttgt tggacctttt gaaaaccggt 8760 tttccattga tgcagtgtag ctgttacagg aatatcattt ttaaaacgtt tttatacagc 8820 atggctgaaa attgaacctg ggcctccctc gtggcctacc attgaaggaa cagcattttt 8880 tgcctatcta gaaagacaat gttaaatgtg ctatctatat atto_ttaac ttgtgctacc 8940 tactacgcgt ttatatttgt ggaatctgtt ttcttttgga caaaaccaca aatcaaaaac 9000 acctcatttc ttaggcattt gaaatcccta attcagaata atctcccaaa cagaaacaca 9060 actacctgca ttctttttga caaaagagct aagtagcatt agaaaattat tttaaaccca 9120 attotgtttt ttaacagaat aaaattotto tgttottcac attottottt cataggtaac 9180 ctattgaaag tagggtttat ttgggggaag catttettte tgtetettat etcataataa 9240 atacaggtgt gcttaactac tagtttccta cctcaaagat atactcaaat ctaaagatgt 9300 ttaagatttt gggatctgaa gagtaaacat ttctcctaat cacaatgtga cagagacaaa 9360 tgaatcaagc caatgctact tttatttatg catactaact ggaacttttc tttttggaaa 9420 tcagatacat tttgtatgta ttagtaattt ggaatcctgc attggttatc ctcgccctcc 9480 caaagcagat totgaaatta taaaggtgca caggttotoo atgcaacaco aaaagttata 9540 ttttccaagg ctttgtaaaa ttgtagaatg tcctgttaaa tttctgtcaa atcagtaact 9600 cacactgttt tgagaattat gaataaagga ataaaatatt gttagtgttt atttagtaca 9660 aaagtagatt atagaatete agcatttttg teaaaaaatt tetttttgat gattgacaga 9720 tcaggagaca cttaaggcca tacctgcttt cagtaatcaa aaatgcattt aagatccaga 9780 aacttgaggt agcagaacat cactatcaca tataacatat cctttggtat agaaaattat 9840 attcccagag tgagtttctt ttttaaaacc attaatgagg ccaaggtggg aagatcactt 9900 gggaccagga gttcaagacc aagcctgggc cagatggcga gaccctgtct ctacaaaaaa 9960 ttaactggat gtggtggtgc actcctgtag tcccacctac tcagaggctg aggcaggagg 10020 atcccttgag cccaggaaat tgtagtggca gtgagctatg atcatactac tgtactgcag 10080 totgggocac gaagtgagac ogtgtotott aaaaaaaaaa aaatgttagg catggtggca 10140 caggcatata gttttagcta cttaggaggc tgaggcagga ggatcacttg agcccagaag 10200 ttcaagatta cagtgagtta tgattgtgcc gctgcactcc aacctgggtg acaaaataac 10260

cctgtctctg gcgggtaggg gggaagttga ttatttactt tgaaatatgt tcaaaactga 10320 ttcctgttct atattcctaa tgaacagaat agactttata taaaacaaat agttaaactt 10380 aaggataaaa ttttaatgga agtataatat atatatcttc cagctcttct gtcttctaat 10440 gtatttatta cagaaaatga aattactttg tttccgcaat ctttgtatca cttcagttct 10500 ccaataaatc tgagaattct ggtagtgtga aatattcagc tttctttgct tatttacata 10560 aaatgtataa ggacaatttg tgataattaa gagttacatt taaatatcag gaaaaagtta 10620 taaatttaaa ttaaaaaatt ttaaaaggaa attattagaa attttaaaag aatgaactaa 10680 aaggtgatta tatgtaaatg cttgcatata tgaatattag cattgtcccc aaaataattt 10740 agaacaaaga aattggaatc aaataaataa aggtttgatt atttttaaat tggcttatat 10800 tccatgataa aagagaggtt tatcagtggc ataagaaagg tttttcacct tttttgtatt 10860 gaaatetttg acatatacat atatatettt geteatettt gtgtatettt getegtatga 10920 gagcaaagat ataggcaaag atatgctctc tctctctatg tctttgttca taccaagacc 10980 ttcctgatat ctccacataa tcttaaatat aggaacatta gactggatga tctctgtgcc 11040 ccctttatct ctactcttcc attattttat actttaacac atcatctctg ttttatgata 11100 taagaatgga atatttettt ttteetgaaa atgettattt tggteaettg atacacatta 11160 ggccaatatg tgttacttga gtgacccatc ttccttcttt tcatttctgt ctcctgtcat 11220 taacctggat atctggaatg tggactaaac tcttcaaaca ctatgtaaaa cctactaacc 11280 tttgtgcatt tggttgctca gctactaaga gcaccatttc tgaactgaag ttaactgaag 11340 accattctgt tttagagatt atgacatacc ttttggattc tcatgccttt ttcctccctt 11400 ctcaaggttg aagagatggt gcagaaccac atgacttact cattacagga tgtaggcgga 11460 gatgccaatt ggcagttggt tgtagaagaa ggagaaatga aggtaattcc ccctgaaatg 11520 ttatagattg ccaaaggcgt ctctgtttca gtcatattat cattactatt gatatgaata 11580 aggatagcac tttcaactta cctttaaaac aaattattac atgtgatcaa agcagtacca 11640 tatattgagc aataaaatgt ctttttgctt ttctggcttt gcctttacta aaggttttta 11700 tgattataat ataaatatat gattaaacct ttctgttttg actaggccat gaagaaaata 11760 aaatttagag aattagatat gaccaggtca caattagctg atggtcctgt atttggatat 11820 ttccttttgt tttgttttt taacatactg aatgttgtgc ctagatgaca ctttgtttct 11880 ctcccttttt ggtctatacc ctccttcttt tcccttctct tactgcacct ttaattgata 11940 tttggacatt ggtcagttaa tcctggttac atccctaaac acatggacag aaaataagag 12000 cagggactga gagatacaga gatggattga aaagcaaaag caacattgaa ttttggattt 12060

totoattoot aaggaactat gotaaataaa gatacaaaga taataagaca ototooaago 12120 taaagettta gttaaggaaa aagaatattg acatttaaaa gataetattg gecaggeaca 12180 gtggctatgc ctgtaatccc agcactttta ggaggacatg gcaggcggat tacttgagct 12240 caggagttca agtcaaacct gggcaacacg gtgaaacccc gtctctacca aaaatacaaa 12300 aattagetgg gtgcagtace acacacttgt agteccaget acccaggagg ctgggcaaaa 12360 qattccttga gccagggagg tcaaggctgc aatgagccgc gtttgtgcca ctgcactcta 12420 gcctgggtca caaagtgaga ccctgtgtga gatatatata tatatatat tatatata 12480 12482 ta <210> 26 <211> 21 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPpep1 <400> 26 Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr 20 <210> 27 <211> 21 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPpep1Ala9 Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ala Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr <210> 28 <211> 50 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-54m

50

togaattoac catggoocca ctagoogact acaaggacga cgatgacaag

WO 00/50607 PCT/IB00/00324 <210> 29 <211> 50 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-55c <400> 29 ecgageeega egagtteeag etetgattat eegacatett gteategteg 50 <210> 30 <211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-HNC-B-N-14m cgggatccgc tagctaagcc aggcaaggat gg 32 <210> 31 <211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-HNC-B-N-16c cgggatccat gcataaatag cagttctgct gt 32 <210> 32 <211> 8 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: FLAG peptide <400> 32 Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys <210> 33 <211> 18 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Hypothetical

63

10

Pro Arg Ser Ala Arg Cys Gln Ala Arg Arg Arg Gly Gly Arg Thr

<400> 33

Ser Ser

```
<210> 34
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-11m
<400> 34
                                                                    25
gcgggactca gcggccggat tttct
<210> 35
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-15m
<400> 35
                                                                    18
acagetggca gaagagac
<210> 36
<211> 18
<212 > DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-20c
<400> 3€
                                                                    18
catgggtagc ttttaaag
 <210> 37
 <211> 27
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-22m
 <400> 37
                                                                     27
 tagaagaaca gtcacagagt gaaaagg
 <210> 38
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-53c
```

WO 00/50607	PCT/IB00/00324
<400> 38 gaattcgaac aaaataggct ttc	23
<210> 39 <211> 17 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-56m	
<400> 39 ccctatagtc gctcttc	17
<210> 40 <211> 17 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<pre><220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-57c</pre>	
<pre><400> 40 ctgggagctg aatctgt</pre>	17
<pre><210> 41 <211 24 <212 DNA <213> Artificial Sequence</pre>	·
<pre><220 - <221 Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-62c</pre>	
<pre>r400.41 gtggttstgc accatctctt caac</pre>	24
<pre><210> 42 <211> 41 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence</pre>	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-26	
<400> 42 cacatagatt tgtccaaaag gttgaagaga tggtgcagaa c	41
<210> 43 <211> 19 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence	·
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPIII derived	·

```
<400> 43
Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Asp Ala Leu Phe Val Lys Val Leu
Arg Ser Pro
<210> 44
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPIII-IV-V
      derived peptide
Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Glu Ser Leu Phe His Gln
<210> 45
<211> 685
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPDV
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(633)
<400> 43
ggt tto aaa gga aaa cgt gga gac agt gga tca cct gca acc tgg aca
Gly Leu Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr
                                      10
 acg aga ggc ttt gtc ttc acc cga cac agt caa acc aca gca att cct
 Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr Arg His Ser Gln Thr Thr Ala Ile Pro
                                                                    144
 tca tgt cca gag ggg aca gtg cca ctc tac agt ggg ttt tct ttt ctt
 Ser Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu
 ttt gta caa gga aat caa cga gcc cac gga caa gac ctt gga act ctt
                                                                    192
 Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Gly Thr Leu
      50
                          55
 ggc agc tgc ctg cag cga ttt acc aca atg cca ttc tta ttc tgc aat
                                                                    240
 Gly Ser Cys Leu Gln Arg Phe Thr Thr Met Pro Phe Leu Phe Cys Asn
  65
 gtc aat gat gta tgt aat ttt gca tct cga aat gat tat tca tac tgg
 Val Asn Asp Val Cys Asn Phe Ala Ser Arg Asn Asp Tyr Ser Tyr Trp
 ctg tca aca cca gct ctg atg cca atg aac atg gct ccc att act ggc
 Leu Ser Thr Pro Ala Leu Met Pro Met Asn Met Ala Pro Ile Thr Gly
```

105 100 110 aga gcc ctt gag cct tat ata agc aga tgc act gtt tgt gaa ggt cct 384 Arg Ala Leu Glu Pro Tyr Ile Ser Arg Cys Thr Val Cys Glu Gly Pro 115 120 125 geg ate gee ata gee gtt cac age caa ace act gae att cet cea tgt Ala Ile Ala Ile Ala Val His Ser Gln Thr Thr Asp Ile Pro Pro Cys 130 135 cct cac ggc tgg att tct ctc tgg aaa gga ttt tca ttc atc atg aaa 480 Pro His Gly Trp Ile Ser Leu Trp Lys Gly Phe Ser Phe Ile Met Lys 145 qcc tat tcc atc aac tgt gaa agc tgg gga att aga aaa aat aat aag 528 Ala Tyr Ser Ile Asn Cys Glu Ser Trp Gly Ile Arg Lys Asn Asn Lys 165 170 tcg ctg tca ggt gtg cat gaa gaa aag aca ctg aag cta aaa aag aca 576 Ser Leu Ser Gly Val His Glu Glu Lys Thr Leu Lys Leu Lys Lys Thr 185 180 gca gaa ctg cta ttt ttc atc cta aag aac aaa gta atg aca gaa cat Ala Glu Leu Phe Phe Ile Leu Lys Asn Lys Val Met Thr Glu His 200 673 gct gtt att taggtatttt tctttaacca aacaatattg ctccatgatg Ala Val Ile 210 685 acttagtaca aa <210> 46 <211> 211 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPDV <400> 46 Gly Leu Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr Arg His Ser Gln Thr Thr Ala Ile Pro 25 Ser Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Gly Thr Leu Gly Ser Cys Leu Gln Arg Phe Thr Thr Met Pro Phe Leu Phe Cys Asn Val Asn Asp Val Cys Asn Phe Ala Ser Arg Asn Asp Tyr Ser Tyr Trp 95 Leu Ser Thr Pro Ala Leu Met Pro Met Asn Met Ala Pro Ile Thr Gly

. . .

100 105 110 Arq Ala Leu Glu Pro Tyr Ile Ser Arg Cys Thr Val Cys Glu Gly Pro 120 Ala Ile Ala Ile Ala Val His Ser Gln Thr Thr Asp Ile Pro Pro Cys 135 ् Pro His Gly Trp Ile Ser Leu Trp Lys Gly Phe Ser Phe Ile Met Lys 150 155 Ala Tyr Ser Ile Asn Cys Glu Ser Trp Gly Ile Arg Lys Asn Asn Lys 165 170 Ser Leu Ser Gly Val His Glu Glu Lys Thr Leu Lys Leu Lys Lys Thr 180 Ala Glu Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Leu Lys Asn Lys Val Met Thr Glu His 200 Ala Val Ile 210 <210> 47 <211> 680 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence \$223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPDIII **<220>** <221> CDS <222> (1)..(216) ggt tig aaa gga aaa cgt gga gac agt gga tca cct gca acc tgg aca Siy Leu Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr 96 acq aga ggc ttt gtc ttc acc cga cac agt caa acc aca gca att cct Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr Arg His Ser Gln Thr Thr Ala Ile Pro tca tgt cca gag ggg aca gtg cca ctc tac agt ggg ttt tct ttt ctt Ser Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu ttt gta caa gga aat caa cga gcc cac gga caa gac ctt gat gca ctg Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Asp Ala Leu 50 ttt gtg aag gtc ctg cga tcg cca tagccgttca cagccaaacc actgacattc 246

ctccatgtcc tcacggctgg atttctctct ggaaaggatt ttcattcatc atgttcacaa 306 gtgcaggttc tgagggcacc gggcaagcac tggcctcccc tggctcctgc ctggaagaat 366

Phe Val Lys Val Leu Arg Ser Pro

65

teegageeag eccatteeta gaatgeeatg gaagaggaac gegeaactac tatteaaatt 426
cetacageet etggeeget teattaaace cagaaagaat geteagaaag eccatteeat 486
caactgegaa ageeggggaa teagaaaaaa taataageeg eegeeagegeg tegeatgaaga 546
aaagacaceg aageeaaaaa agacageaga acegeeatet teeateetaa agaacaaage 606
aatgacagaa catgeegeta teeaggeate teetettaac caaacaatat tegeteeatga 666
tegacetagea caaa 680

<210> 48 <211> 72 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPDIII

<400> 48

Gly Leu Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr

1 5 10 15

Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr Arg His Ser Gln Thr Thr Ala Ile Pro 20 25 30

Ser Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu 35 40 45

Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Asp Ala Leu 50 55 60

Phe Val Lys Val Leu Arg Ser Pro

<210> 49 <211> 392 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPDIII-IV-V

<220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(207)

acg aga ggc ttt gtc ttc acc cga cac agt caa acc aca gca att cct 96
Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr Arg His Ser Gln Thr Thr Ala Ile Pro
20 25 30

tca tgt cca gag ggg aca gtg cca ctc tac agt ggg ttt tct ttt ctt 144 Ser Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu

35 40 ttt gta caa gga aat caa cga gcc cac gga caa gac ctt gaa agc cta Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Glu Ser Leu 55 ttc cat caa ctg tga aagctgggga attagaaaaa ataataagtc gctgtcaggt 247 Phe His Gln Leu qtqcatqaag aaaagacact gaagctaaaa aagacagcag aactgctatt tttcatccta 307 aaqaacaaaq taatgacaga acatgctgtt atttaggtat ttttctttaa ccaaacaata 367 392 ttgctccatg atgacttagt acaaa <210> 50 <211> 68 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPDIII-IV-V Gly Leu Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr Arg His Ser Gln Thr Thr Ala Ile Pro Ser Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Glu Ser Leu 55 Phe His Gln Leu 65 <210> 51 <211> 507 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPDIII-V <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(216) <400> 51 ggt ttg aaa gga aaa cgt gga gac agt gga tca cct gca acc tgg aca Gly Leu Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr

acg aga ggc ttt gtc ttc acc cga cac agt caa acc aca gca att cct Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr Arg His Ser Gln Thr Thr Ala Ile Pro

20 25 30 tca tgt cca gag ggg aca gtg cca ctc tac agt ggg ttt tct ttt ctt Ser Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu 35 ttt gta caa gga aat caa cga gcc cac gga caa gac ctt gat gca ctg 192 Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Asp Ala Leu 55 ttt qtq aaq gtc ctg cga tcg cca tagccgttca cagccaaacc actgacattc 246 Phe Val Lys Val Leu Arg Ser Pro 70 65 ctccatgtcc tcacggctgg atttctctct ggaaaggatt ttcattcatc atgaaagcct 306 attccatcaa ctgtgaaagc tggggaatta gaaaaaataa taagtcgctg tcaggtgtgc 366 atqaaqaaaa qacactgaag ctaaaaaaga cagcagaact gctatttttc atcctaaaga 426 acaaagtaat gacagaacat gctgttattt aggtattttt ctttaaccaa acaatattgc 486 507 tccatgatga cttagtacaa a <210> 52 <211> 72 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPDIII-V <400> 52 Gly Leu Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr Arg His Ser Gln Thr Thr Ala Ile Pro Ser Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Asp Ala Leu Phe Val Lys Val Leu Arg Ser Pro 65 70 <210> 53 <211> 659 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <221> CDS <222> (37) .. (627)

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: HMBP-21

PCT/IB00/00324 WO 00/50607

<400																
gaaa	acag	tg c	agcc	acct	c cg	agag	cctg	gat				tca Ser	_			54
												gca Ala				102
_		_									_	gac Asp 35	-			150
	-				-					_		ggt Gly			_	198
												cgg Arg				246
			_	_	_	_			_	_	•	atg Met		-	_	294
			_	_	_		-					ctg Leu				342
tca Ser	cac His	ggc Gly 105	cgg Arg	acc Thr	caa Gln	gat Asp	gaa Glu 110	aac Asn	ccc Pro	gta Val	gtc Val	cac His 115	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	aag Lys	390
												gga Gly			aga Arg	438
	Leu					Phe					Glu				cca Pro 150	486
					gly					Туг					aag Lys	534
				/ Val					Thr					Phe	aag Lys	582
			y Ar					c Gly				g gct L Ala 199	Arg			62
tga	aaaa	cca	cct	ggtt	ccg q	gaato	cctgi	tc c	t							65

<210> 54 <211> 197 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: HMBP-21

<400> 54

Met Ala Ser Gln Lys Arg Pro Ser Gln Arg His Gly Ser Lys Tyr Leu

1 5 10 15

Ala Thr Ala Ser Thr Met Asp His Ala Arg His Gly Phe Leu Pro Arg 20 25 30

His Arg Asp Thr Gly Ile Leu Asp Ser Ile Gly Arg Phe Phe Gly Gly
35 40 45

Asp Arg Gly Ala Pro Lys Arg Gly Ser Gly Lys Val Pro Trp Leu Lys 50 55 60

Pro Gly Arg Ser Pro Leu Pro Ser His Ala Arg Ser Gln Pro Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Cys Asn Met Tyr Lys Asp Ser His His Pro Ala Arg Thr Ala His Tyr 85 90 95

Gly Ser Leu Pro Gln Lys Ser His Gly Arg Thr Gln Asp Glu Asn Pro 100 105 110

Val Val His Phe Phe Lys Asn Ile Val Thr Pro Arg Thr Pro Pro Pro 115 120 125

Ser Gln Gly Lys Gly Arg Gly Leu Ser Leu Ser Arg Phe Ser Trp Gly 130 135 140

Ala Glu Gly Gln Arg Pro Gly Phe Gly Tyr Gly Gly Arg Ala Ser Asp 145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Ser Ala His Lys Gly Phe Lys Gly Val Asp Ala Gln Gly Thr 165 170 175

Leu Ser Lys Ile Phe Lys Leu Gly Gly Arg Asp Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser 180 185 190

Pro Met Ala Arg Arg 195 THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 31 August 2000 (31.08.2000)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 00/50607 A3

(51) International Patent Classification7: C12N 15/54, 9 12, C07K 16/40, C12Q 1/48, 1/68, A61K 38/45 // A61P 35'00, 37'00

(21) International Application Number: PCT/IB00/00324

(22) International Filing Date: 24 February 2000 (24.02.2000)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60 121,483

24 February 1999 (24.02.1999) US

(71) Applicant and

(72) Inventor: SAUS, Juan [ES/ES]; Calle Conde de Altea 8-7a, E-46005 Valencia (ES).

(74) Agent: GRUND, Martin; Dr. Volker Vossius, Holbeinstrasse 5, D-81679 München (DE).

(81) Designated States (national): AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK,

DM, EE, ES, FI. GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

- With international search report.

(88) Date of publication of the international search report:
30 November 2000

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

ints donal Application No PCT/IB 00/00324

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC 7 C12N15/54 C12N C12Q1/48 C1201/68C12N9/12 C07K16/40 //A61P35/00.37/00 A61K38/45 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC B. FIELDS SEARCHED Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) C12N C07K IPC 7 Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used) STRAND, BIOSIS, MEDLINE, EMBASE, EPO-Internal C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Refevant to claim No. REVERT FERNANDO ET AL: "Phosphorylation 1-40 Α of the Goodpasture Antigen by Type A Protein Kinases." JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 270, no. 22, 1995, pages 13254-13261, XP002145904 ISSN: 0021-9258 cited in the application the whole document 27-35 US 5 424 408 A (REEDERS STEPHEN T ET AL) X 13 June 1995 (1995-06-13) 21, abstract; examples Α 24-26. 36-40 Patent family members are listed in annex. Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. χ Special categories of cited documents : *T* later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to earlier document but published on or after the international filing date involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such docu-"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or ments, such combination being obvious to a person skilled other means document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed "&" document member of the same patent family Date of mailing of the international search report Date of the actual completion of the international search 13/09/2000 28 August 2000 Authorized officer Name and mailing address of the ISA European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentiaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl. Andres. S

Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Int. Idonal Application No PCT/IB 00/00324

C.(Continua	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	PENADES JOSE R ET AL: "Characterization and expression of multiple alternatively spliced transcripts of the Goodpasture antigen gene region: Goodpasture antibodies recognize recombinant proteins representing the autoantigen and one of its alternative forms." EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF BIOCHEMISTRY, vol. 229, no. 3, 1995, pages 754-760, XP000938485 ISSN: 0014-2956 cited in the application figure 2	27-35
A	HENDERSON R D ET AL: "Goodpasteure's syndrome associated with multiple sclerosis." ACTA NEUROLOGICA SCANDINAVICA, vol. 98, no. 2, August 1998 (1998-08), pages 134-135, XP000938488 ISSN: 0001-6314 cited in the application	
Α	KALLURI R ET AL: "THE GOODPASTURE AUTOANTIGEN STRUCTURAL DELINEATION OF TWO IMMUNOLOGICALLY PRIVILEGED EPITOPES ON A3(IV) CHAIN OF TYPE IV COLLAGEN" JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 113, no. 17, 12 April 1996 (1996-04-12), pages 9062-9068, XP000882924 ISSN: 0021-9258	
P,X	RAYA ANGEL ET AL: "Characterization of a novel type of serine/threonine kinase that specifically phosphorylates the human goodpasture antigen." JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 274, no. 18, 30 April 1999 (1999-04-30), pages 12642-12649, XP002145905 ISSN: 0021-9258 cited in the application the whole document	1-18

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

PCT/IB 00/00324

Publication date
28-12-1999 26-10-1999

Glu Leu Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro 200 Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys Glu Lys Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu 250 Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser 265 Trp Gln Lys Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Lys Arg Arg Thr Glu 280 Glu Ala Tyr Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Ser His Phe Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu Glu Phé Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile 325 330 Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser 345 Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Ala Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val Gln Lys Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val 375 Ser Ala Ser Asp Asp Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Glu Met 390 Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala 410 Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu Gly Glu Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg 425 Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val 475 Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Val Ile 500 505 Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val

515 520 525 Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Asp Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys 535 Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys 570 Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg 600 Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 610 <210> 3 <211> 2762 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus <220> -321> CDS .222> (444)..(2315) rgggccacca cgtgtaaata gtatcggacc cggcaggaag atggcggctg tagcggaggt 60 atgaqtqaqt qgatetgggt ctetgeegtt ggettggete tteeegtett ceteeectee 120 tecetectg actgaggttg geatetaggg ggeegagtte aggtggegge geegggegea 180 argraggggt cacggccacg geggetgacg getggaaggg caggetttet tegeegeteg 240 tratection cogginages ogginages ogginages gaganges gaganges 300 egicectett ecigticect cacteeegg agegggetet etiggeggig ceateeeeg 360 accetteace ecagggaeta ggegeetgea etggegeage tegeggageg ggggeeggte 420 tectgetegg etgtegegte tee atg teg gat aac cag age tgg aac teg teg 473 Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser ggc tcg gag gag gat ccg gag acg gag tcc ggg ccg cct gtg gag cgc 521 Cly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg

tgc ggg gtc ctc agc aag tgg aca aac tat att cat gga tgg cag gat Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp

cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat aat act ttg agt tac tac aaa tct gaa

Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Thr Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu

50

55

569

617

gat Asp	gaa Glu 60	aca Thr	gaa Glu	tat Tyr	ggc Gly	tgt Cys 65	agg Arg	gga Gly	tcc Ser	atc Ile	tgt Cys 70	ctt Leu	agc Ser	aag Lys	gct Ala	665
gtg Val 75	atc Ile	acg Thr	cct Pro	cac His	gat Asp 80	ttt Phe	gat Asp	gaa Glu	tgc Cys	cgg Arg 85	ttt Phe	gat Asp	atc Ile	agt Ser	gta Val 90	713
aat Asn	gat Asp	agt Ser	gtt Val	tgg Trp 95	tac Tyr	ctt Leu	cga Arg	gct Ala	cag Gln 100	gac Asp	ccg Pro	gag Glu	cac His	aga Arg 105	cag Gln	761
caa Gln	tgg Trp	gta Val	gac Asp 110	gcc Ala	att Ile	gaa Glu	cag Gln	cac His 115	aag Lys	act Thr	gaa Glu	tcg Ser	gga Gly 120	tat Tyr	gga Gly	809
tct Ser	gag Glu	tcc Ser 125	agc Ser	ttg Leu	cgt Arg	aga Arg	cat His 130	ggc Gly	tca Ser	atg Met	gtg Val	tca Ser 135	ctg Leu	gtg Val	tct Ser	857
gga Gly	gcg Ala 140	agt Ser	ggc Gly	tat Tyr	tct Ser	gct Ala 145	acg Thr	tcc Ser	acc Thr	tct Ser	tct Ser 150	ttc Phe	aag Lys	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	905
cac His 155	agt Ser	tta Leu	cgt Arg	gag Glu	aaa Lys 160	ctg Leu	gct Ala	gaa Glu	atg Met	gag Glu 165	aca Thr	ttt Phe	cgg Arg	gac Asp	atc Ile 170	953
	tgc Cys															1001
gac Asp	gct Ala	gtc Val	tcc Ser 190	aag Lys	gat Asp	gag Glu	ctt Leu	cag Gln 195	agg Arg	gat Asp	aaa Lys	gtc Val	gta Val 200	gaa Glu	gat Asp	1049
gat Asp	gaa Glu	gat Asp 205	gac Asp	ttc Phe	cct Pro	aca Thr	act Thr 210	cgt Arg	tct Ser	gat Asp	gga Gly	gac Asp 215	ttt Phe	ttg Leu	cac His	1097
	acc Thr 220															1145
	att Ile															1193
act Thr	act Thr	gct Ala	gga Gly	atc Ile 255	ctt Leu	gct Ala	aca Thr	ctt Leu	tct Ser 260	cat His	tgt Cys	att Ile	gaa Glu	tta Leu 265	atg Met	1241
	aaa Lys															1289
	agg Arg		Arg					Tyr					Glu			1337
aag	aag	aaa	ccc	cgt	ttc	gga	aaa	ccg	gat	tat	gaa	gaa	ggt	cca	aac	1385

Lys Lys		Pro	Arg E		Sly (Sly F	ro A	sp :	Tyr	Glu 310	Glu (Gly	Pro	Asn	
agt cto Ser Lev 315	att 1 Ile	aat Asn	Glu (gaa g Glu (320	gag t Glu I	tc t Phe E	tt g	Asp 2	gct Ala 325	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gct Ala	gct Ala	ctt Leu 330	1433
gac aga Asp Arg	a caa g Gln	gat Asp	aaa a Lys :	ata q Ile (gag g Glu (gaa o Glu (3ln S	ca Ser	cag Gln	agt Ser	gaa Glu	Lys	gtc Val 345	agg Arg	1481
tta ca Leu Hi	c tgg s Trp	ccc Pro 350	aca t	tca (Ser)	ttg Leu	Pro :	ser (gga Gly	gac Asp	acc Thr	ttt Phe	tct Ser 360	tct Ser	gtc Val	1529
ggg ac Gly Th	g cat r His 365	Arg	ttt Phe	gta (Val (Gln	aag Lys 370	ccc ' Pro '	tat Tyr	agt Ser	cgc Arg	tct Ser 375	tcc Ser	tcc Ser	atg Met	1577
tct tc Ser Se 38	r Ile			Val											1625
tcc ca Ser Gl 395	g gtt n Val	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	atg Met 400	gta Val	cag Gln	aac Asn	cac His	atg Met 405	aac Asn	tat Tyr	tca Ser	tta Leu	cag Gln 410	1673
gat gt Asp Va	a ggt	ggt Gly	gat Asp 415	gca Ala	aat Asn	tgg Trp	caa Gln	ctg Leu 420	gtt Val	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gga Gly 425	gaa Glu	1721
atg aa Met Ly	ag gta /s Val	a tac L Tyr 430	Arg	aga Arg	gaa Glu	gtg Val	gaa Glu 435	gaa Glu	aat Asn	gga Gly	att Ile	gtt Val 440	ctg Leu	gat Asp	1769
cct to Pro Le	eu Ly:	s Ala	act Thr	cat His	gca Ala	gtt Val 450	aaa Lys	ggt Gly	gtt Val	aca Thr	gga Gly 455	His	gag Glu	gtc Val	1817
tgc a Cys A 4	at ta sn Ty 60	c ttt r Phe	tgg Trp	aat Asn	gtt Val 465	gat Asp	gtt Val	cgc Arg	aat JAsi	gac n Asp 470	Trp	gaa Glu	act Thr	act Thr	1865
ata g Jle G 475					Val					a Ası					1913
gtt t Val T	at ca 'yr Gl	a ac n Th	g cac r His 495	Lys	aga Arg	gta Val	tgg Trp	Pro 500	o Al	t tc a Se:	t caq r Gli	g aga	a gad g Asj 50	o Val	1961
ctg t Leu I	at ct Yr Le	t tc u Se 51	r Ala	att a Ile	cga Arg	a aag J Lys	ato Ile 515	Pr	a go o Al	c tt a Le	g ac u Th	t ga r Gl 52	u As	t gat n Asp	2009
cct g Pro (ilu Th	et tg nr Tr 25	g ata p Ile	a gtt e Val	t tgi L Cy:	t aat s Asi 530	n Phe	t tc e Se	t gt r Va	g ga 11 As	t ca p Hi 53	s As	t ag p Se	t gct r Ala	2057
cct (ctg a	ac aa sn As	it cg	a tgi g Cy:	t gt s Va	c cg	t gc	c aa a Ly	a at	c aa le As	t at n Il	t go e Al	t at	g att t Ile	2105

540 545 550

tgt caa act tta gta agc cca cca gag gga gac cag gag ata agc aga 2153 Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asp Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg gac aac att ctg tgc aag atc acg tat gta gct aat gtg aac cca gga 2201 Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly 575 580 gga tgg gcg cca gct tcg gtc tta aga gca gtg gca aag cga gaa tac 2249 Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr 595 cct aag ttt cta aaa cgt ttt act tct tat gtc caa gaa aaa act gca 2297 Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala 610 gga aaa cca att ttg ttt tagtattaac agtgactgaa gcaaggctgc 2345 Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe gtgacgttcc atgttggaga aaggagggaa aaaataaaaa gaatcctcta agctggaacg 2405 taggatetae ageettgtet gtggeecaag aagaaacatt geaategtaa agetgggtat 2465 ccagcactag ccatctcctg ctaggcctcc tcgctcagcg tgtaactata aatacatgta 2525 gaatcacatg gatatggcta tatttttatt tgcttgctcc ttggagtgaa aacaaataac 2585 tttqaattac aactaggaat taaccgatgc tttaattttg aggaactttt tcagaatttt 2645 ttatttacca tggtccaacc taagatcctc agttgtatca agtttttgtg cacaaaagaa 2705

<210> 4

<211> 624

<212> PRT

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 4

Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro 1 5 19 15

aagcacaaaa gttgaacgca cctgaaggca tgtgctctct gtgcaacaaa tactcag

Glu Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys 20 25 30

Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys

Asn Asn Thr Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly
50 55 60

Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp 65 70 75 80

Phe Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr 85 90 95

Leu Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Glu His Arg Gln Gln Trp Val Asp Ala Ile
100 105 110

- Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg
- Arg His Gly Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser 130 135 140
- Ala Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys 145 150 155 160
- Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp 165 170 175
- Thr Leu Gln Lys Tyr Phe Asp Val Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp 180 185 190
- Glu Leu Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro 195 200 205
- Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Asn Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys 210 215 220
- Glu Lys Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp 225 230 235 240
- Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu 245 250 255
- Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Glu Ser 260 265 270
- Trp Gln Lys Arg His Asp Arg Glu Val Glu Lys Arg Arg Arg Val Glu 275 280 285
- Glu Ala Tyr Lys Asn Val Met Glu Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Pro Arg Phe 290 295 300
- Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu 305 310 315
- Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile 325 330 335
- Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser 340 345 350
- Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Thr Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val 355 360 365
- Gln Lys Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val 370 380
- Ser Ala Ser Asp Asp Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Glu Met 385 390 395 400
- Val Gln Asn His Met Asn Tyr Ser Leu Gln Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala 405 410 415
- Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu Glu Glu Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg

420 425 430

Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His 435 440 445

Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn 450 450

Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val 455 470 475 480

Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile Val Tyr Gln Thr His Lys
485 490 495

Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Ala Ile 500 505 510

Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val 515 520 525

Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Asp Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys 530 540

Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Ile Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser 545 550 555 560

Pro Pro Glu Gly Asp Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys 565 570 575

Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser 580 585

Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg 595 600 605

Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 610 615 620

<210> 5

<211> 2361

<212> DNA

<213> Bos taurus

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (421)..(2292)

<400> 5

cggcaggaag atggcggct agcggaggtg tgagtggacc tgggtctctg cagctgggtt 60 ttccctcttc ccgtctttct cctctttcc tctccccga ggttggcatc gagggggcca 120 aattcgggcg gcggcgcgg gcgcagcga gggtcacaa cgacggcgac ggctgacggt 180 tggaagggca ggcttccttc gcccctcgac ctccttcccc ggtccgcttg gtgtcaggcg 240 cggcggcgc gggcggcg gcgcggcgg cggactccat ccctcccc gctccctcct 300 gcaccggagc gggcactcct tccttcgcca tcccccgacc cttcacccc gggactgggc 360

PCT/IB00/00324 WO 00/50607

geetee	accg 9	gcgca	gctca	ggga	agcgg	3 9 9	ccgg	gtcto	cc t	gctc	ggct	g to	gcg	cctcc	420
atg to Met Se	g gat r Asp	aac Asn	cag a Gln S 5	gc to er T	gg aa rp As	tc n Se	er Se	eg gg er Gi	gc t ly S	cg g er G	ag g lu C	gag g Slu <i>l</i>	gat Asp 15	ccg Pro	468
gag ac Glu Th	g gag r Glu	tcc Ser 20	ggg c	cg c	cg gt ro Va	1 G	ag co Lu Ai 25	gc to	gc g ys G	ga g ly V	gtc o Val I	Leu 30	aac Asn	aag Lys	516
tgg ac Trp Th	a aac ar Asn 35	Tyr	att o	at g His G	ly Tr	g ca p Gi 0	ag ga	at c sp A	gc t rg T	rp /	gta (/al \ 45	gtt Val	ttg Leu	aaa Lys	564
aat aa Asn As	ic act in Thr 30	ctg Leu	agt t Ser :	tac t Tyr T	ac aa yr Ly 55	a to	ct g er G	aa g lu A	sp C	gag a Slu 7 60	aca (Thr (gag Glu	tat Tyr	ggc Gly	612
tgc ag Cys Ar 65	ga gga rg Gly	tcc Ser	atc i	tgt c Cys I 70	tt ag Leu Se	c a r L	ag g ys A	ct g la V	gtc a Val 1 75	atc a	acg Thr	cct Pro	cat His	gat Asp 80	660
ttt ga Phe As	at gaa sp Glu	tgc Cys	cga Arg 85	ttt g Phe A	gat at Asp II	t a le S	gt g er V	ta a /al / 90	aat q Asn <i>l</i>	gat Asp	agt Ser	gtt Val	tgg Trp 95	tat Tyr	708
ctt co Leu A	gt gc: rg Ala	caa a Gln 100	gat Asp	cca q Pro i	gat ca Asp H	is A	iga d Arg (cag o	cag Gln	tgg Trp	ata Ile	gat Asp 110	gcc Ala	att Ile	756
gaa c Glu G	ag ca ln Hi 11	s Lys	act Thr	gaa Glu	Ser G	ga t ly 1 20	at (Tyr (gga Gly	tct Ser	gaa Glu	tcc Ser 125	agc Ser	ttg Leu	cgt Arg	804
cga c Arg H 1	at gg lis Gl .30	c tcc y Ser	atg Met	Val	tca t Ser L 135	tg g eu '	gta Val	tcc Ser	gga Gly	gca Ala 140	agt Ser	ggc Gly	tat Tyr	tct Ser	852
gca a Ala T 145	ica to Thr Se	r Thi	tcc Ser	tca Ser 150	ttc a Phe I	ag ys	aag Lys	ggc Gly	cac His 155	agt Ser	tta Leu	cgt Arg	ga <u>c</u> Glu	aaa Lys 160	900
ctg c Leu A	gct ga Ala Gl	a ato	g gaa t Glu 165	acc Thr	ttt a	iga Arg	gat Asp	ata Ile 170	ctg Leu	tgt Cys	aga Arg	Caa Glr	gtt Val	l Asp	948
acc o	cta ca Leu G	ag aa ln Ly 18	s Phe	ttt Phe	gat o	gcc Ala	tgt Cys 185	gct Ala	gat Asp	gct Ala	gtc Val	Sen 190	Ly	g gat s Asp	996
gaa : Glu :	ttt ca Phe G 1	aa ag ln Ar 95	g gat g Asp	aaa Lys	Val	gta Val 200	gaa Glu	gat Asp	gat Asp	gaa Glu	gat Asp 205	Asi	tt p Ph	t cct e Pro	1044
Thr	aca c Thr A 210	gt to rg Se	t gat r Asp	gga Gly	gac Asp 215	ttc Phe	ttg Leu	cat His	aat Asn	aco Thr 220	. Ası	t gg n Gl	c aa y As	t aag n Lys	1092
gaa Glu 225	aag g Lys V	ta tt al Ph	t cca ne Pro	a cat o His 230	Val	aca Thr	cca Pro	aaa Lys	gga Gly 239	y Ile	t aa e As	t gg n Gl	t at y Il	a gac e Asp 240	1140

ttt a Phe L	aa g ys G	gt g	gag Glu	gcg Ala 245	ata Ile	act Thr	ttt Phe	aaa Lys	gca Ala 250	act Thr	act Thr	gcc Ala	gga Gly	atc Ile 255	ctt Leu	1188
got a Ala T	ca c hr L	eu S	Ser 260	cat His	tgt Cys	att Ile	gag Glu	ctg Leu 265	atg Met	gta Val	aaa Lys	cgt Arg	gag Glu 270	gac Asp	agc Ser	1236
tgg c	ln L	ag a ys A 75	aga Arg	atg Met	gac Asp	aag Lys	gaa Glu 280	act Thr	gag Glu	aag Lys	aga Arg	aga Arg 285	aga Arg	gtg Val	gag Glu	1284
	ia T 90	yr I	Lys	Asn	Ala	Met 295	Thr	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Lys	Ser	His	Phe	1332
gga g Gly C 305	ly P	ro A	4sp	Tyr	Glu 310	Glu	Gly	Pro	Asn	Ser 315	Leu	Ile	Asn	Glu	Glu 320	1380
gag t Glu P	to t ne P	tt c	gat Asp	gct Ala 325	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gct Ala	gct Ala	ctt Leu 330	gac Asp	aga Arg	caa Gln	gat Asp	aaa Lys 335	ata Ile	1428
gaa g Glu G	aa c lu G	in S	ser 340	cag Gln	agt Ser	gaa Glu	aag Lys	gtc Val 345	agg Arg	tta Leu	cat His	tgg Trp	tct Ser 350	act Thr	tca Ser	1476
atg c Met P	ro s	er (gga Sly	gat Asp	gcc Ala	ttt Phe	tct Ser 360	tct Ser	gtg Val	999 Gly	act Thr	cat His 365	aga Arg	ttt Phe	gtc Val	1524
	ys P 70	ro T	Tyr	Ser	Arg	Ser 375	Ser	Ser	Met	Ser	Ser 380	Ile	Asp	Leu	Val	1572
agt g Ser A 385	ice t Na S	et e	gac Asp	ggt Gly	gtt Val 390	cac His	aga Arg	ttc Phe	agc Ser	tcc Ser 395	cag Gln	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gag Glu	atg Met 400	1620
gtg c Val G	ag a Un A	ac d sn E	cac His	atg Met 405	acc Thr	tat Tyr	tca Ser	ttg Leu	cag Gln 410	gat Asp	gta Val	ggt	gly ggg	gac Asp 415	gcc Ala	1668
aac t Asn T	rp G	in i	ttg Leu 420	gtt Val	gta Val	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	999 Gly 425	gag Glu	atg Met	aag Lys	gta Val	tat Tyr 430	aga Arg	aga Arg	1716
gaa g Glu V	al G	aaa o Glu o G3S	gaa Glu	aat Asn	GJÀ aaa	att Ile	gtt Val 440	ctg Leu	gat Asp	cct Pro	ttg Leu	aaa Lys 445	gct Ala	acc Thr	cat His	1764
gca g Ala V 4	tt a /al L 50	aaa q Jys (ggc Gly	gtt Val	aca Thr	gga Gly 455	cac His	gag Glu	gtc Val	tgc Cys	aat Asn 460	tac Tyr	ttc Phe	tgg Trp	aat Asn	1812
gtt g Val A 465	yat d ksp V	att (cgc Arg	aat Asn	gat Asp 470	tgg Trp	gaa Glu	aca Thr	act Thr	ata Ile 475	gaa Glu	aac Asn	ttt Phe	cat His	gtg Val 480	1860

gtg Val	_			_	_		-						_		_	1908
_				_		_		-	gtc Val			_		-		1956
_	_			_	_		_		gac Asp	_					_	2004
_				_	_		_	-	gct Ala						-	2052
									att Ile							2100
					_			_	agg Arg 570	_				-	_	2148
				Ala		_			gga Gly			_		_		2196
			Ala					Glu					Leu		cgt Arg	2244
		Ser		_		_	Lys		_			Pro		_	ttc Phe	2292
tag	tatt	aac	agto	acto	jaa g	caag	gctg	t gt	gaca	ttcc	ato	ttgg	agg	aaaa	aaaaaa	2352
aaa	.aaaa	aa														2361

<210> 6 <211> 624 <212> PRT <213> Bos taurus

<400> 6

Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro 1 5 10 15

Glu Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Asn Lys
20 25 30

Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys
35 40 45

Asn Asn Thr Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly 50 60

Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp 65 70 75 80

Phe Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr 90 Leu Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg 120 Arg His Gly Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser 135 Ala Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys 155 Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp Thr Leu Gln Lys Phe Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Phe Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro 195 200 Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Asn Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys 215 Glu Lys Val Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp 235 Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu A.a Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser Trp Gln Lys Arg Met Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Arg Arg Arg Val Glu The Ala Tyr Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Ser His Phe 295 Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu . 315 Glu Pne Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Ser Thr Ser Met Pro Ser Gly Asp Ala Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val Gln Lys Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val 370 375 Ser Ala Ser Asp Gly Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Glu Met 390 395

Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala
405 410 415

Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu Gly Glu Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg
420 425 430

Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His
435 440 445

Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn 450 455 460

Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val 465 470 475 480

Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys 485 490 495

Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Ala Ile 500 505 510

Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Asn Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val 515 520 525

Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Ser Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys 530 535 540

Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser 545 550 555 560

Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys 565 570 575

Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser 580 585 590

Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg 595 600 605

Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 610 615 620

<210> 7

<211> 2187

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (391)..(2187)

<400> 7

tageggaggt gtgagtggac gegggaetea geggeeggat tttetettee ettetttee 60 ettetteete ectatttgaa attggcateg agggggetaa gttegggtgg eagegeeggg 120 egeaacgeag gggteaegge gaeggeggeg geggetgaeg getggaaggg taggetteat 180

teacegeteg tecteettee tegeteeget eggtgteagg egeggeggeg gegeggeggg 240

cggacttcgt ccctcctcct gctcccccc acaccggagc gggcactctt	cgcttcgcca	300
teccegace etteaceeg aggaetggge geeteeteeg gegeagetga	gggagcgggg	360
gccggtctcc tgctcggttg tcgagcctcc atg tcg gat aat cag ag Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Se 1 5		414
tcg tcg ggc tcg gag gag gat cca gag acg gag tct ggg ccg Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro 10 15 20		462
gag cgc tgc ggg gtc ctc agt aag tgg aca aac tac att cat Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His 25 30 35		510
cag gat cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat aat gct ctg agt tac Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr 45 50		558
tot gaa gat gaa aca gag tat ggo tgo aga gga too ato tgt Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys 60 65 70	Leu Ser	606
aag gct gtc atc aca cct cac gat ttt gat gaa tgt cga ttt Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe 75 80 85	_	654
agt gta aat gat agt gtt tgg tat ctt cgt gct cag gat cca Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro 90 95 100	-	702
aga cag caa tgg ata gat gcc att gaa cag cac aag act gaa Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu 105 110 115		750
tat gga tot gaa too ago ttg ogt oga cat ggo toa atg gtg Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly Ser Met Va 125 130		798
gtg tot gga gca agt ggc tac tot gca aca toc acc tot to Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ala Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser 140 145	r Phe Lys	846
aaa ggc cac agt tta cgt gag aag ttg gct gaa atg gaa ac Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Th 155 160 165	_	894
gac atc tta tgt aga caa gtt gac acg cta cag aag tac tt Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp Thr Leu Gln Lys Tyr Ph 170 175 180		942
tgt gct gat gct gtc tct aag gat gaa ctt caa agg gat aa Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Gln Arg Asp Ly 185 190 195		990
gaa gat gat gaa gat gac ttt cct aca acg cgt tct gat gg Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gl 205 210		1038
ttg cat agt acc aac ggc aat aaa gaa aag tta ttt cca ca	it gtg aca	1086

I.au	Wic	Ser	Thr	Asn	Glv	Δen	Lve	Glu	Lve	Len	Dhe	Pro	uic	v-1	Th.	
пец		561	220	A311	Gly	A311		225	шys	Deu	PII.E	FIO	230	vai	1111	
				aat Asn												1134
	_			gct Ala				-					_		_	1182
				cgt Arg												1230
				aga Arg 285												1278
				aaa Lys												1326
				att Ile							-		_	_	_	1374
				caa Gln												1422
	_			tgg Trp				_				_	_			1470
				cat His 365	_		_		_	Val	_		_	~ ~	_	1518
		-		tac Tyr			_	_	_			_	_			1566
			. Val	gaa Glu				Met					Arg			1614
		ı Asr		g att / Ile			Asp					t Thr				1662
	s Gly			a gga r Gly		Gli					: Phe				gac Asp 440	1710
_	_		-		Glu				_	u Ası					ggaa Glu	1758
															g gtg g Val	1806

0050607A2 I >

460	465		470
tgg cct gct tct cag Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln 475	cga gac gta tta (Arg Asp Val Leu 1 480	tat ctt tct gtc Tyr Leu Ser Val 485	att cga aag 1854 Ile Arg Lys
ata cca gcc ttg act Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr 490	gaa aat gac cct o Glu Asn Asp Pro o 495	gaa act tgg ata Glu Thr Trp Ile 500	gtt tgt aat 1902 Val Cys Asn
ttt tct gtg gat cat Phe Ser Val Asp His 505	gac agt gct cct of Asp Ser Ala Pro 1	cta aac aac cga Leu Asn Asn Arg 515	tgt gtc cgt 1950 Cys Val Arg 520
gcc aaa ata aat gtt Ala Lys Ile Asn Val 525	Ala Met Ile Cys (caa acc ttg gta Gln Thr Leu Val 530	agc cca cca 1998 Ser Pro Pro 535
gag gga aac cag gaa Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu 540	att agc agg gac a lle Ser Arg Asp a 545	aac att cta tgc Asn Ile Leu Cys	aag att aca 2046 Lys Ile Thr 550
tat gta gct aat gtg Tyr Val Ala Asn Val 555	aac cct gga gga Asn Pro Gly Gly 560	tgg gca cca gcc Trp Ala Pro Ala 565	tca gtg tta 2094 Ser Val Leu
agg gca gtg gca aag Arg Ala Val Ala Lys 570	g cga gag tat cct a Arg Glu Tyr Pro : 575	aaa ttt cta aaa Lys Phe Leu Lys 580	cgt ttt act 2142 Arg Phe Thr
tct tac gtc caa gaa Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu 585	aaa act gca gga Lys Thr Ala Gly 590	aag cct att ttg Lys Pro Ile Leu 595	ttc tag 2187 Phe
<210> 8 <211> 598 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens			
<400> 8			

<400> 8

Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro

1 5 10 15

Glu Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys 20 25 30

Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys
35 40 45

Asn Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly 50 60

Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp 65 70 75 80

Phe Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr 85 90 95

Leu Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile 100 105 110

- Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg 115 120 125
- Arg His Gly Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser 130 135 140
- Ala Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys 145 150 155 160
- Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp 165 170 175
- Thr Leu Gln Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp 180 185 190
- Glu Leu Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro 195 200 205
- Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys 210 215 220
- Glu Lys Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp 225 230 235 240
- Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu 245 250 255
- Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser 260 265 270
- Trp Gln Lys Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Lys Arg Arg Thr Glu 275 280 285
- Glu Ala Tyr Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Ser His Phe 290 295 300
- Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu 305 310 315 320
- Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile 325 330 335
- Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser 340 345 350
- Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Ala Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val 355 360 365
- Gln Lys Val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln 370 375 380
- Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu Glu Glu 385 390 395 400
- Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu Val Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp 405 410 415
- Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val 420 425 430

Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr 435 440 445

Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile 450 455 460

Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val 465 470 475 480

Leu Tyr Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp
485
490
495

Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Asp Ser Ala 500 505 510

Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val Ala Met Ile 515 520 525

Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg 530 535 540

Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly 545 550 555 560

Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr 565 570 575

Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala 580 585 590

Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 595

<210> 9

<211> 2684

<212> DNA

<213> Mus musculus

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (444)..(2237)

<400> 9

cctgctcgg ctgtcgcgtc tcc atg tcg gat aac cag agc tgg aac tcg tcg 473 Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser 1 5

ggc Gly	tcg Ser	gag Glu	gag Glu	gat Asp 15	ccg Pro	gag Glu	acg Thr	gag : Glu :	ser 20	ggg Gly	ccg Pro	cct Pro	gtg Val	gag Glu 25	cgc Arg	521
tgc Cys	Gly ggg	gtc Val	ctc Leu 30	agc Ser	aag Lys	tgg Trp	aca Thr	aac Asn 35	tat Tyr	att Ile	cat His	gga Gly	tgg Trp 40	cag Gln	gat Asp	569
cgt Arg	tgg Trp	gta Val 45	gtt Val	ttg Leu	aaa Lys	aat Asn	aat Asn 50	act Thr	ttg Leu	agt Ser	tac Tyr	tac Tyr 55	aaa Lys	tct Ser	gaa Glu	617
gat Asp	gaa Glu 60	aca Thr	gaa Glu	tat Tyr	ggc	tgt Cys -5	agg Arg	gga Gly	tcc Ser	atc Ile	tgt Cys 70	ctt Leu	agc Ser	aag Lys	gct Ala	665
gtg Val 75	atc Ile	acg Thr	cct Pro	cac His	gat Asp 80	ttt Phe	gat Asp	gaa Glu	tgc Cys	cgg Arg 85	ttt Phe	gat Asp	atc Ile	agt Ser	gta Val 90	713
aat Asn	gat Asp	agt Ser	gtt Val	tgg Trp 95	tac Tyr	ctt Leu	cga Arg	gct Ala	cag Gln 100	gac Asp	ccg Pro	gag Glu	cac His	aga Arg 105	Gln	761
caa Gln	tgg Trp	gta Val	gac Asp 110	gcc Ala	att Ile	gaa Glu	cag Gln	cac His 115	aag Lys	act Thr	gaa Glu	tcg Ser	gga Gly 120	Tyr	gga Gly	809
tct Ser	gag Glu	tco Ser 129	r Sei	ttg Leu	cgt Arg	aga Arg	cat His	Gly	tca Ser	atg Met	gt <u>c</u> Val	tca Ser 135	Lei	gtg Val	tct Ser	857
gga Gly	gcg Ala 140	a Se	t gge r Gl	c tat y Tyi	tct Ser	gct Ala 145	Thr	tcc Ser	acc Thr	tct Ser	tct Ser 150	r Phe	aaq E Lys	g aaa s Ly:	a ggo s Gly	905
cac His	Sei	t tt	a cg u Ar	t gaq g Gli	g aaa 1 Lys 160	Lev	g gct 1 Ala	gaa Glu	. atg . Met	gaq Gli 16	u Th	a tti r Pho	e Ar	g ga g As	p Ile 17	2
cto Lev	g tgo ı Cy:	c cg s Ar	g ca g Gl	g gt: n Va 17	l Ası	act Thi	t cto	c cag ı Glr	g aag Lys 180	з Ту	c tt r Ph	t ga e As	t gt p Va	c tg l Cy 18	s Al	t 1001 a
ga Asj	c gc o Al	t gt a Va	c to	c aa r Ly	g ga s As	t gaq p Gl	g ct u Le	t caq u Gli 199	a Ar	g ga g As	t aa p Ly	a gt s Va	c gt l Va 20	1 Gl	a ga u As	t 1049 p
ga As	t ga p Gl	u As	at ga sp As)5	ic tt sp Ph	c cc e Pr	t ac o Th	a ac r Th 21	r Ar	t tc g Se	t ga r As	t gg p Gl	ja ga .y As 21	p Ph	t tt le Le	g ca u Hi	c 1097 s
aa As	t ac n Th 22	r As	at go sn G	gt aa ly As	it aa sn Ly	a ga s Gl 22	u Ly	a tt s Le	a tt u Ph	t co le Pr	o Hi	at gt is Va 30	a ac	a co nr Pi	ca aa co Ly	aa 1145 's
99 G1 23	y Il	t a	at gg sn G	gc at ly Il	a ga le As 24	p Ph	t aa ie Ly	a gg /s Gl	y Gl	u A	ca at la I: 45	ta ao le Ti	et to	tt a	ys A	ca 1193 La 50

act Thr	act Thr	gct Ala	gga Gly	atc Ile 255	ctt Leu	gct Ala	aca Thr	ctt Leu	tct Ser 260	cat His	tgt Cys	att Ile	gaa Glu	tta Leu 265	atg Met	1241
gta Val	aaa Lys	cgg Arg	gaa Glu 270	gag Glu	agc Ser	tgg Trp	caa Gln	aaa Lys 275	aga Arg	cac His	gat Asp	agg Arg	gaa Glu 280	gtg Val	gaa Glu	1289
aag Lys	agg Arg	aga Arg 285	cga Arg	gtg Val	gag Glu	gaa Glu	gcg Ala 290	tac Tyr	aag Lys	aat Asn	gtg Val	atg Met 295	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	ctt Leu	1337
aag Lys	aag Lys 300	aaa Lys	ccc Pro	cgt Arg	ttc Phe	gga Gly 305	gly ggg	ccg Pro	gat Asp	tat Tyr	gaa Glu 310	gaa Glu	ggt Gly	cca Pro	aac Asn	1385
agt Ser 315	ctg Leu	att Ile	aat Asn	gag Glu	gaa Glu 320	gag Glu	ttc Phe	ttt Phe	gat Asp	gct Ala 325	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gct Ala	gct Ala	ctt Leu 330	1433
gac Asp	aga Arg	caa Gln	gat Asp	aaa Lys 335	ata Ile	gag Glu	gaa Glu	cag Gln	tca Ser 340	cag Gln	agt Ser	gaa Glu	aag Lys	gtc Val 345	agg Arg	1481
tta Leu	cac His	tgg Trp	ccc Pro 350	aca Thr	tca Ser	ttg Leu	cca Pro	tct Ser 355	gga Gly	gac Asp	acc Thr	ttt Phe	tct Ser 360	tct Ser	gtc Val	1529
ggg Gly	acg Thr	cat His 365	aga Arg	ttt Phe	gta Val	caa Gln	aag Lys 370	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	atg Met	gta Val 375	cag Gln	aac Asn	cac His	1577
atg Met	aac Asn 380	tat Tyr	tca Ser	tta Leu	cag Gln	gat Asp 385	gta Val	ggt Gly	ggt Gly	gat Asp	gca Ala 390	aat Asn	tgg Trp	caa Gln	ctg Leu	1625
gtt Val 395	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gga Gly	gaa Glu 400	atg Met	aag Lys	gta Val	tac Tyr	aga Arg 405	aga Arg	gaa Glu	gtg Val	gaa Glu	gaa Glu 410	1673
aat Asn	gga Gly	att Ile	gtt Val	ctg Leu 415	gat Asp	cct Pro	ttg Leu	aaa Lys	gct Ala 420	act Thr	cat His	gca Ala	gtt Val	aaa Lys 425	ggt Gly	1721
gtt Val	aca Thr	gga Gly	cat His 430	gag Glu	gtc Val	tgc Cys	aat Asn	tac Tyr 435	ttt Phe	tgg Trp	aat Asn	gtt Val	gat Asp 440	gtt Val	cgc Arg	1769
aat Asn	gac Asp	tgg Trp 445	gaa Glu	act Thr	act Thr	ata Ile	gaa Glu 450	aac Asn	ttt Phe	cat His	gtg Val	gtg Val 455	gaa Glu	aca Thr	tta Leu	1817
gct Ala	gat Asp 460	aat Asn	gca Ala	atc Ile	atc Ile	gtt Val 465	tat Tyr	caa Gln	acg Thr	cac His	aag Lys 470	aga Arg	gta Val	tgg Trp	ccc Pro	1865
								ctt Leu								1913
gcc	ttg	act	gaa	aat	gat	cct	gaa	act	tgg	ata	gtt	tgt	aat	ttt	tct	1961

-DOCID: <WO____0050607A2_l_>

Ala Leu '	Thr Glu	Asn Asp	Pro Glu	. Thr	Trp 500	Ile	Val	Cys	Asn	Phe 505	Ser	
gtg gat Val Asp	cat gat His Asp 510	Ser Ala	cct cto	aac Asn 515	aat Asn	cga Arg	tgt Cys	gtc Val	cgt Arg 520	gcc Ala	aaa Lys	2009
atc aat Ile Asn				n Thr								2057
gac cag Asp Gln 540	gag ata Glu Ile	agc aga Ser Arg	gac aa g Asp As: 545	c att n Ile	ctg Leu	tgc Cys	aag Lys 550	atc Ile	acg Thr	tat Tyr	gta Val	2105
gct aat Ala Asn 555			Gly Tr									2153
gtg gca Val Ala	aag cga Lys Arg	gaa ta Glu Ty: 575	cct aa r Pro Ly	g ttt s Phe	cta Leu 580	Lys	cgt Arg	ttt Phe	act Thr	tct Ser 585	tat Tyr	2201
gtc caa Val Gln	gaa aaa Glu Lys 590	a act gc s Thr Al	a gga aa a Gly Ly	a cca s Pro	Ile	ttg Leu	ttt Phe	tag	tatt	aac		2247
agtgact	gaa gca	aggctgc	gtgacgtt	cc at	gttg	gaga	aag	gagg	gaa	aaaa	taaaaa	2307
gaatcct	cta agc	cggaacg	taggatct	ac ag	geett	gtct	gtg	gccc	aag	aaga	aacatt	2367
gcaatcg	taa agc	tgggtat	ccagcact	ag c	catct	cctg	cta	ggcc	tcc	tcgc	tcagcg	2427
tgtaact	ata aat	acatgta	gaatcac	atg ga	atato	gcta	tat	ttt	att	tgct	tgctcc	2487
ttggagt	gaa aac	aaataac	tttgaat	tac a	actaç	ggaat	taa	ccga	atgc	ttta	attttg	2547
aggaact	ttt tca	gaatttt	ttattta	cca t	ggtc	caaco	taa	agato	cctc	agti	gtatca	2607
agtttt	gtg cac	aaaagaa	aagcaca	aaa g	ttga	acgca	a cct	cgaa	ggca	tgt	gctctct	2667
	aaa tac											2684
<210> 1 <211> 5 <212> 1 <213> 1	598	culus										
<400> 1 Met Se:		sn Gln S 5	er Trp A	 Asn Se		er Gl	y Se	r Gl	u Gl		p Pro	
Glu Th		er Gly P 20	ro Pro \		lu Ar 25	rg Cy	s Gl	y Va		eu Se 30	er Lys	
Trp Th	r Asn T 35	yr Ile H	is Gly	Frp G	ln As	sp Ar	g Tr		al Vá 15	al Le	eu Lys	
	n Thr L	eu Ser 1	yr Tyr 55	Lys S	er G	lu As		lu Ti 50	nr G	lu T	yr Gly	

24

Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Glu His Arg Gln Gln Trp Val Asp Ala Ile 105 Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser 135 Ala Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp 170 Thr Leu Gin Lys Tyr Phe Asp Val Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp 180 185 Glu Leu Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Asn Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys 215 Glu Lyc Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu 245 250 Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Glu Ser 265 Trp Gln Lws Arg His Asp Arg Glu Val Glu Lys Arg Arg Arg Val Glu Glu Ala Tyr Lys Asn Val Met Glu Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Pro Arg Phe Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile 325 Glu Glu Gin Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser 345 Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Thr Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val Gln Lys val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn His Met Asn Tyr Ser Leu Gln 375

Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu Gly Glu 385 390 395 400

Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp 405 410 415

Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val 420 425 430

Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr
435 440 445

Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile 450 455 460

Val Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val 465 470 475 480

Leu Tyr Leu Ser Ala Ile Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp 485 490 495

Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Asp Ser Ala 500 505 510

Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Ile Ala Met Ile 515 520 525

Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asp Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg 530 535 540

Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly 545 550 560

Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr 565 570 575

Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala 580 585 590

Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 595

<210> 11

<211> 2283

<212> DNA

<213> Bos taurus

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (421) .. (2214)

<400> 11

cggcaggaag atggcgcct agcggaggtg tgagtggacc tgggtctctg cagctgggtt 60 ttccctcttc ccgtcttct cctctttcc tctccccga ggttggcatc gagggggcca 120 aattcgggcg gcggcgcgg gcgcagcgca ggggtcacaa cgacggcgac ggctgacggt 180 tggaagggca ggcttccttc gcccctcgac ctccttcccc ggtccgcttg gtgtcaggcg 240

26

cggcggcggc ggcg	gcggcg gcgcg	geggg eggaetee	at coctoctoco	gctccctcct	300
gcaccggagc gggc	actcct tcctt	cgcca tcccccga	cc cttcaccccg	gggactgggc	360
gcctccaccg gcgc	agctca gggag	cgggg gccggtct	cc tgctcggctg	cegegeetee	420
atg tcg gat aac Met Ser Asp Asn 1	cag agc tgg Gln Ser Trp 5	aac tcg tcg g Asn Ser Ser G 10	gc tcg gag gag Bly Ser Glu Glu	gat ccg Asp Pro 15	468
gag acg gag tcc Glu Thr Glu Ser 20	Gly Pro Pro	gtg gag cgc t Val Glu Arg C 25	gc gga gtc ctc ys Gly Val Leu 30	aac aag Asn Lys	516
tgg aca aac tat Trp Thr Asn Tyr 35	att cat ggg Ile His Gly	tgg cag gat c Trp Gln Asp A 40	gc tgg gta gtt rg Trp Val Val 45	ttg aaa Leu Lys	564
aat aac act ctg Asn Asn Thr Leu 50	agt tac tac Ser Tyr Tyr 55	aaa tct gaa g Lys Ser Glu A	gat gag aca gag Asp Glu Thr Glu 60	tat ggc Tyr Gly	612
tgc aga gga tcc Cys Arg Gly Ser 65	atc tgt ctt Ile Cys Leu 70	agc aag gct g Ser Lys Ala V	gtc atc acg cct Val Ile Thr Pro 75	cat gat His Asp 80	660
ttt gat gaa tgo Phe Asp Glu Cys	cga ttt gat Arg Phe Asp 85	att agt gta a Ile Ser Val A 90	aat gat agt gtt Asn Asp Ser Val	tgg tat Trp Tyr 95	708
ctt cgt gct caa Leu Arg Ala Glr 100	Asp Pro Asp	cac aga cag c His Arg Gln G 105	eag tgg ata gat Gln Trp Ile Asp 110	gcc att Ala Ile	756
gaa cag cac aag Glu Gln His Lys 115	act gaa tct Thr Glu Ser	gga tat gga t Gly Tyr Gly S 120	ect gaa tée age Ser Glu Ser Ser 125	ttg cgt Leu Arg	804
cga cat ggc tcc Arg His Gly Ser 130	atg gta tca Met Val Ser 135	Leu Val Ser G	gga gca agt ggc Gly Ala Ser Gly 140	tat tct Tyr Ser	852
gca aca tcc acc Ala Thr Ser Thr 145	tcc tca ttc Ser Ser Phe 150	Lys Lys Gly H	cac agt tta cgt His Ser Leu Arg 155	gag aaa Glu Lys 160	900
ctg gct gaa atg Leu Ala Glu Met	g gaa acc ttt Glu Thr Phe 165	aga gat ata c Arg Asp Ile I 170	ctg tgt aga caa Leu Cys Arg Gln	gtt gat Val Asp 175	948
acc cta cag aag Thr Leu Gln Lys 180	Phe Phe Asp	gcc tgt gct g Ala Cys Ala A 185	gat gct gtc tcc Asp Ala Val Ser 190	aag gat Lys Asp	996
gaa ttt caa agg Glu Phe Gln Arg 195	g gat aaa gtg g Asp Lys Val	gta gaa gat g Val Glu Asp <i>I</i> 200	gat gaa gat gac Asp Glu Asp Asp 205	ttt cct Phe Pro	1044
acg aca cgt tct Thr Thr Arg Ser 210	gat gga gac Asp Gly Asp 215	Phe Leu His A	aat acc aat ggc Asn Thr Asn Gly 220	aat aag Asn Lys	1092

												aat Asn				1140
												gcc Ala	Gly			1188
												cgt Arg				1236
												aga Arg 285				1284
												aaa Lys				1332
												att Ile				1380
												caa Gln				1428
				Gln								tgg Trp				1476
atg Met	Pro	Ser 355	Gly	gat Asp	gcc Ala	ttt Phe	tct Ser 360	Ser	gtg Val	ggg Gly	act Thr	cat His 365	aga Arg	ttt Phe	gtc Val	1524
		. Val					Gln					tat Tyr				1572
	Val					Asn					l Val	a gaa l Glu				1620
					g Arg					ı Ası		g att y Ile			ı Asp	1668
				a Thi					Gl.					Gli	g gtc ı Val	1716
t go Cys	aa As	t ta n Ty 43	r Ph	c tg e Tr	g aat p Asi	gti n Va	gat l Ası 440	y Va	c cg l Ar	c aa g As	t ga n As	t tgg p Trp 44!	o Gli	a ac	a act r Thr	1764
ata ile	a ga e Gl 45	u As	c tt n Ph	t ca e Hi	t gto s Va	g gte l Va 45	l Gl	a ac u Th	a tt r Le	a gc u Al	t ga a As 46	p As:	t gca n Ala	a at a Il	c atc e Ile	1812

att Ile 465	tat Tyr	caa Gln	acg Thr	cac His	aag Lys 470	aga Arg	gtg Val	tgg Trp	cca Pro	gcc Ala 475	tct Ser	cag Gln	cgg Arg	gat Asp	gtc Val 480	1860
tta Leu	tat Tyr	ctg Leu	tct Ser	gcc Ala 485	att Ile	cga Arg	aag Lys	ata Ile	cca Pro 490	gct Ala	ttg Leu	aat Asn	gaa Glu	aat Asn 495	gac Asp	1908
ccg Pro	gag Glu	act Thr	tgg Trp 500	ata Ile	gtt Val	tgt Cys	aat Asn	ttt Phe 505	tct Ser	gta Val	gat Asp	cac His	agc Ser 510	agt Ser	gct Ala	1956
cct. Pro	cta Leu	aac Asn 515	aat Asn	cga Arg	tgt Cys	gtc Val	cgt Arg 520	gcc Ala	aaa Lys	ata Ile	aac Asn	gtt Val 525	gct Ala	atg Met	att Ile	2004
tgt Cys	cag Gln 530	acc Thr	ttg Leu	gtg Val	agc Ser	ccc Pro 535	cca Pro	gag Glu	gga Gly	aac Asn	cag Gln 540	gag Glu	att Ile	agc Ser	agg Arg	2052
gac Asp 545	aac Asn	att Ile	cta Leu	tgc Cys	aag Lys 550	att Ile	aca Thr	tac Tyr	gtg Val	gcc Ala 555	aat Asn	gta Val	aac Asn	cct Pro	gga Gly 560	2100
gga Gly	tgg Trp	gcc Ala	cca Pro	gcc Ala 565	tca Ser	gtg Val	tta Leu	cgg Arg	gca Ala 570	gtg Val	gca Ala	aag Lys	cga Arg	gaa Glu 575	tat Tyr	2148
										gta Val						2196
				ttg Leu		tagt	atta	aac a	agtga	actga	aa go	caag	gctgt	=		2244
gtg	acati	tcc a	atgti	tgga	gg aa	aaaa	aaaa	a aaa	aaaa	aaa						2283
<213	0 - 1; 1 - 5' 2 - Pi 3 - Be	98	auru	s												
	0> 1: Ser		Asn	Gln 5	Ser	Trp	Asn	Ser	Ser 10	Gly	Ser	Glu	Glu	Asp 15	Pro	
Glu	Thr	Glu	Ser	Gly	Pro	Pro	Val	Glu	Arg	Cys	Gly	Val	Leu	Asn	Lys	

Glu Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Asn Lys 20 25 30

Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys
35 40 45

Asn Asn Thr Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly 50 55 60

Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp 65 70 75 80

Phe Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr

85 90 95

Leu Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile
100 105 110

- Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg
- Arg His Gly Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser 130 135 140
- Ala Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys 145 150 155 160
- Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp 165 170 175
- Thr Leu Gln Lys Phe Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp 180 185 190
- Glu Phe Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro
- Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Asn Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys 210 215 220
- Glu Lys Val Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp 225 230 235 240
- Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu 245 250 255
- Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser 260 265 270
- Trp Gln Lys Arg Met Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Arg Arg Arg Val Glu 275 280 285
- Glu Ala Tyr Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Ser His Phe 290 295 300
- Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu 305 310 315
- Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile 325 330 335
- Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Ser Thr Ser 340 345 350
- Met Pro Ser Gly Asp Ala Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val 355 360 365
- Gln Lys Val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln 370 380
- Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu Glu Glu 385 390 395 400
- Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp 405 410 415

Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr 440 Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile 455 Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val 475 Leu Tyr Leu Ser Ala Ile Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Asn Glu Asn Asp 490 Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Ser Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg 535 Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly 555 Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr 565 Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala 585 Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 595 <210> 13 <211> 78 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(78) <400> 13 ccc tat agt cgc tct tcc tcc atg tct tcc att gat cta gtc agt gcc Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ala tot gat gat gtt cac aga tto ago too cag 78 Ser Asp Asp Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln 20 <210> 14 <211> 26 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

1.73

31

<400> 14 Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ala Ser Asp Asp Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln 20 <210> 15 <211> 2034 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPBPR3 <221> CDS <222> (10)..(990) <400> 15 gaattcacc atg gcc cca cta gcc gac tac aag gac gac gat gac aag atg 51 Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met tog gat aat cag ago tgg aac tog tog ggc tog gag gag gat coa gag Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu 15 acg gag tot ggg cog cot gtg gag ogo tgo ggg gto oto agt aag tgg Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp aca aac tac att cat ggg tgg cag gat cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn 55 aat gct ctg agt tac tac aaa tct gaa gat gaa aca gag tat ggc tgc 243 Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys 70 aga gga tee ate tgt ett age aag get gte ate aca eet eac gat ttt Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe gat gaa tgt cga ttt gat att agt gta aat gat agt gtt tgg tat ctt Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu 100 105 cgt gct cag gat cca gat cat aga cag caa tgg ata gat gcc att gaa Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu cag cac aag act gaa tot gga tat gga tot gaa too ago ttg ogt oga 435 Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg 483 cat ggc tca atg gtg tcc ctg gtg tct gga gca agt ggc tac tct gca His Gly Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ala 150 145

aca tcc acc tct tca ttc aag aaa ggc cac agt tta cgt gag aag ttg Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu 160 165 170	531
gct gaa atg gaa aca ttt aga gac atc tta tgt aga caa gtt gac acg Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp Thr 175 180 185 190	579
cta cag aag tac ttt gat gcc tgt gct gct gtc tct aag gat gaa 6 Leu Gln Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu 195 200 205	627
ctt caa agg gat aaa gtg gta gaa gat gat gat g	675
acg cgt tct gat ggt gac ttc ttg cat agt acc aac ggc aat aaa gaa 7 Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys Glu 225 230 235	723
aag tta ttt cca cat gtg aca cca aaa gga att aat ggt ata gac ttt 7 Lys Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Phe 240 245 250	771
aaa ggg gaa gcg ata act ttt aaa gca act act gct gga atc ctt gca ELys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala 255 260 265 270	819
aca ctt tct cat tgt att gaa cta atg gtt aaa cgt gag gac agc tgg Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser Trp 275 280 285	867
cag aag aga ctg gat aag gaa act gag aag aaa aga aga aca gag gaa S Gln Lys Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Lys Arg Arg Thr Glu Glu 290 295 300	915
gca tat aaa aat gca atg aca gaa cga aaa aat ccc act ttg gag gac 9 Ala Tyr Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Glu Arg Lys Asn Pro Thr Leu Glu Asp 305 310 315	963
cag att atg aag aag gcc cta aca gtc tgattaatga agaagagttc Gln Ile Met Lys Lys Ala Leu Thr Val 320 325	1010
tttgatgctg ttgaagctgc tcttgacaga caagataaaa tagaagaaca gtcacagagt 1	1070
gaaaaggtga gattacattg gcctacatcc ttgccctctg gagatgcctt ttcttctgtg	1130
gggacacata gattigicca aaagccctat agicgcicti cciccatgic itccatigat	1190
ctagtcagtg cctctgatga tgttcacaga ttcagctccc aggttgaaga gatggtgcag	1250
aaccacatga cttactcatt acaggatgta ggcggagatg ccaattggca gttggttgta	1310
gaagaaggag aaatgaaggt atacagaaga gaagtagaag aaaatgggat tgttctggat	1370
cotttaaaag ctacccatgo agttaaaggo gtcacaggao atgaagtotg caattattto	1430
tggaatgttg acgttcgcaa tgactgggaa acaactatag aaaactttca tgtggtggaa	1490

acattagetg ataatgeaat cateattat caaacacaca agagggtgtg geetgettet 1550 cagegagacg tattatatet ttetgteatt egaaagatac cageettgac tegaaaatgac 1610 cetgaaactt ggatagtttg taattettet gtggatcatg acagtgetee teetaaacaac 1670 cgatgtgtee gtgecaaaat aaatgttget atgatttgte aaacettggt aageecacca 1730 gagggaaace aggaaattag cagggacaac attetatgea agattacata tgtagetaat 1790 gtgaaceetg gaggatggge accageetea gtgttaaggg cagtggcaaa gegaagatat 1850 cetaaattte taaaacgttt taettettae gtecaagaaa aaactgeagg aaageetatt 1910 ttgttetagt attaacaggt actagaagat atgttttate ttttttaac tttattgac 1970 taatatgact gteaatacta aaatttagtt gttgaaagta tttactatgt tttteegga 2030 atte

<210> 16

<211> 327

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPBPR3

<400> 16

Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys Met Ser Asp 1 5 10 15

Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu 20 25 30

Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn 35 40 45

Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala
50 60

Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly 65 70 75 80

Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu 85 90 95

Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala 100 105 110

Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Gln His

Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly
130 135 140

Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ala Thr Ser 145 150 155 160

Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu

Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp Thr Leu Gln

180 185 190

Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Gln
195 200 205

Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg 210 215 220

Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys Glu Lys Leu 225 230 235 240

Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Phe Lys Gly 245 250 255

Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Leu
260 265 270

Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser Trp Gln Lys 275 280 285

Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Lys Arg Arg Thr Glu Glu Ala Tyr 290 295 300

Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Glu Arg Lys Asn Pro Thr Leu Glu Asp Gln Ile 305 310 315 320

Met Lys Lys Ala Leu Thr Val 325

<210> 17

<211> 1978

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: FLAG-GPBPDNLS

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (10)..(1860)

<400> 17

gaattcacc atg gcc cca cta gcc gac tac aag gac gac gat gac aag atg 51

Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met

1 5 10

tcg gat aat cag agc tgg aac tcg tcg ggc tcg gag gag gat cca gag 99 Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu 15 20 25 30

acg gag tct ggg ccg cct gtg gag cgc tgc ggg gtc ctc agt aag tgg 147
Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp
35 40 45

aca aac tac att cat ggg tgg cag gat cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat 195
Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn
50 55 60

aat Asn	gct Ala	ctg Leu 65	agt Ser	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	ser (gaa Glu	gat Asp	gaa Glu	aca Thr	gag Glu 75	tat Tyr	ggc Gly	tgc Cys	243
aga Arg	gga Gly 80	tcc Ser	atc Ile	tgt Cys	ctt Leu	agc Ser 85	aag Lys	gct Ala	gtc Val	atc Ile	aca Thr 90	cct Pro	cac His	gat Asp	ttt Phe	291
gat Asp 95	gaa Glu	tgt Cys	cga Arg	ttt Phe	gat Asp 100	att Ile	agt Ser	gta Val	aat Asn	gat Asp 105	agt Ser	gtt Val	tgg Trp	tat Tyr	ctt Leu 110	339
cgt Arg	gct Ala	cag Gln	gat Asp	cca Pro 115	gat Asp	cat His	aga Arg	cag Gln	caa Gln 120	tgg Trp	ata Ile	gat Asp	gcc Ala	att Ile 125	gaa Glu	387
cag Gln	cac His	aag Lys	act Thr 130	gaa Glu	tct Ser	gga Gly	tat Tyr	gga Gly 135	tct Ser	gaa Glu	tcc Ser	agc Ser	ttg Leu 140	cgt Arg	cga Arg	435
cat His	ggc	tca Ser 145	atg Met	gtg Val	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	gtg Val 150	tct Ser	gga Gly	gca Ala	agt Ser	ggc Gly 155	tac Tyr	tct Ser	gca Ala	483
aca Thr	tcc Ser 160	Thr	tct Ser	tca Ser	ttc Phe	aag Lys 165	aaa Lys	ggc	cac His	agt Ser	tta Leu 170	cgt Arg	gag Glu	aag Lys	ttg Leu	531
gct Ala 175	Glu	atg Met	gaa Glu	aca Thr	ttt Phe 180	aga Arg	gac Asp	atc Ile	tta Leu	tgt Cys 185	Arg	caa Gln	gtt Val	gac Asp	acg Thr 190	579
cta Leu	caç Glr	g aag Lys	tac Tyr	Phe 195	Asp	gcc Ala	tgt Cys	gct Ala	gat Asp 200	Ala	gto a Val	tct l Ser	aag Lys	g gat s Asp 205	Glu	627
ctt Lei	caa Gl:	a agg	g gat g Asi 210	r Lys	gtg Val	gta Val	gaa Glu	gat Asp 215	As ₁	gaa o Gl	a gar u Asi	t gad p Asp	Pho 22	e Pro	aca Thr	675
Thi	r Ar	g Se: 22	r Ası 5	o Gl	/ Asp	o Phe	230	ı Hi:	s, Se	r Th	r As	n Gly 23	y As: 5	n Ly:	a gaa s Glu	723
Ly	s Le 24	u Ph O	e Pr	o His	s Va	1 Thi 245	Pro	o Ly	s Gl	y Il	e As 25	n Gl	y Il	e As	c ttt p Phe	771
Ly 25	s Gl 5	y Gl	u Al	a Il	e Th 26	r Phe	e Ly:	s Al	a Th	r Th	r Al	a Gl	y Il	e Le	t gca u Ala 270	819
Th	r Le	u Se	r Hi	s Cy 27	s Il 5	e Gl	u Le	u Me	t Va 28	al Ly 30	/s Aı	rg Gl	u As	sp Se 28		
ca Gl	g aa n Ly	ng ag Vs An	ga ct ng Le 29	u As	t aa p Ly	g ga s Gl	a ac u Th	t ga r Gl	lu H	ac ti is Pl	tt gg he G	ga gç ly Gl	Ly Pi	ca ga co As DO	at tat sp Tyr	915

gaa gaa gg Glu Glu Gl 30	y Pro Asn							963
gtt gaa go Val Glu Al 320								1011
agt gaa aa Ser Glu Ly 335								1059
gcc ttt tc Ala Phe Se		Gly Thr					r Ser	1107
cgc tct tc Arg Ser Se								1155
gtt cac ag Val His Ar 38	g Phe Ser 15	Ser Gln	Val Glu 390	Glu Met	Val Gln 395	Asn Hi	is Met	1203
act tac to Thr Tyr Se 400	_		Gly Gly	-		-		1251
gta gaa ga Val Glu Gl 415	lu Gly Glu	Met Lys 420	Val Tyr	Arg Arg 425	Glu Val	Glu G	lu Asn 430	1299
ggg att g Gly Ile Va	al Leu Asp 435	Pro Leu	Lys Ala	Thr His	Ala Val	Lys G	ly Val 45	1347
aca gga co Thr Gly H	s Glu Val 450	l Cys Asr	Tyr Phe	Trp Asn	n Val Asp	Val A: 460	rg Asn	1395
	lu Thr Thi	Tle Glu	ASD Phe	His Val	Val Glu 475	Thr L	eu Ala	1443
gat aat g Asp Asn A 480	la Ile Ile	e Ile Tyr 489	Gln Th	r His Lys	Arg Val	. Trp P	ro Ala	1491
tot cad o Ser Gln A 495	qa gac gto rq Asp Va			_	e Arg Lys	-	_	1539
	aa aat ga lu Asn As 51	p Pro Gl				n Phe S		1587
	ac agt gc sp Ser Al 530			n Arg Cy		_		1635
aat git q	ct atg at	t tgt ca	a acc tt	g gta ag	c cca cc	a gag g	gga aac	1683

Asn Val Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn 545 550 555

cag gaa att agc agg gac aac att cta tgc aag att aca tat gta gct 1731 Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala 560 570

aat gtg aac cct gga gga tgg gca cca gcc tca gtg tta agg gca gtg 1779 Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val 575 580 585 590

gca aag cga gag tat cct aaa ttt cta aaa cgt ttt act tct tac gtc 1827 Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val 595 600 605

caa gaa aaa act gca gga aag cct att ttg ttc tagtattaac aggtactaga 1880 Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 610 615

agatatgttt tatctttttt taactttatt tgactaatat gactgtcaat actaaaattt 1940 agttgttgaa agtatttact atgtttttc cggaattc 1978

<210> 18

<211> 617

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: FLAG-GPBPDNLS

<400> 18

Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys Met Ser Asp 1 5 10 15

Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu 20 25 30

Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn 35 40 45

Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala 50 55 60

Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly 65 70 75 80

Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu 85 90 95

Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala 100 105 110

Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Gln His

Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly 130 135 140

Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ala Thr Ser

150 155 Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp Thr Leu Gln Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys Glu Lys Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser Trp Gln Lys 280 Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu His Phe Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu 315 Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu 325 Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Ala Phe 345 Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val Gln Lys Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ala Ser Asp Asp Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu 405 Glu Gly Glu Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp 455 Glu Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn 465 470

Ala Ile Ile Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln 490 Arg Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His 520 Asp Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val 535 Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu 545 Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val 570 Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys 585 Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu 600 Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe <210> 19 <211> 1975 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: FLAG-GPBPDSXY <2205 <221> CDS <222> (10 ..(1857) <400> 19 gaattcacc atg gcc cca cta gcc gac tac aag gac gac gat gac aag atg 51 Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met tog gat aat cag age tgg aac teg teg gge teg gag gag gat eea gag Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu 20 acg gag tot ggg cog cot gtg gag ogc tgc ggg gtc ctc agt aag tgg Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp aca aac tac att cat ggg tgg cag gat cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn aat got otg agt tac tac aaa tot gaa gat gaa aca gag tat ggo tgo Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys 70 €5

		tcc Ser														291
		tgt Cys														339
		cag Gln														387
		aag Lys														435
		aaa Lys 145														483
		gac Asp														531
		tgt Cys														579
		gaa Glu														627
		ttg Leu														675
		cca Pro 225														723
		aaa Lys														771
	Glu	cta Leu				Arg					Gln					819
		act Thr			Lys					Glu					Ala	867
		gaa Glu		Lys					Phe					Туг	gaa Glu	915
gaa Glu	a ggo	cct Pro 305	Asr	agt n Sei	cto Lev	g att	aat Asr 310	ı Glu	ı gaa	a gag ı Glı	g tto 1 Phe	ttt Phe	: Asp	gct Ala	gtt Val	963

gaa gct gc Glu Ala Ala 320	t ctt gad a Leu Asp	aga caa Arg Gln 325	gat aaa Asp Lys	ata gaa Ile Glu	gaa cag to Glu Gln Se 330	ca cag agt er Gln Ser	1011
gaa aag gt Glu Lys Va 335	g aga tta l Arg Le	a cat tgg u His Trp 340	cct aca Pro Thr	tcc ttg Ser Leu 345	ccc tct go Pro Ser G	ga gat gcc ly Asp Ala 350	1059
ttt tct tc Phe Ser Se	t gtg ggg r Val Gl	y Thr His	aga ttt Arg Phe	gtc caa Val Gln 360	aag ccc t Lys Pro T	at agt cgc yr Ser Arg 365	1107
tct tcc tc Ser Ser Se	c atg tc r Met Se 370	t tcc att r Ser Ile	gat cta Asp Leu 375	Val Ser	Ala Ser A	at gat gtt sp Asp Val 80	1155
cac aga tt His Arg Ph 38	ne Ser Se	c cag gtt r Gln Val	gaa gag Glu Glu 390	g atg gtg 1 Met Val	cag aac c Gln Asn H 395	ac atg act is Met Thr	1203
tac tca tt Tyr Ser Le 400	a cag ga eu Gln As	t gta gge p Val Gly 40	y Gly Asp	gcc aat Ala Asn	tgg cag t Trp Gln I 410	tg gtt gta Leu Val Val	1251
gaa gaa g Glu Glu G 415	ga gaa at ly Glu Me	g aag gt et Lys Va 420	a tac aga l Tyr Arg	a aga gaa g Arg Glu 429	ı Val Glu (gaa aat ggg Glu Asn Gly 430	1299
att gtt c Ile Val L	eu Asp Pi	et tta aa ro Leu Ly 35	a gct ac s Ala Th	c cat gca r His Ala 440	a gtt aaa q a Val Lys (ggc gtc aca Gly Val Thr 445	1347
gga cat g Gly His G	aa gtc te lu Val C 450	gc aat ta ys Asn Ty	t ttc tg r Phe Tr 45	p Asn Va	l Asp Val	cgc aat gac Arg Asn Asp 460	1395
Trp Glu T	ca act a hr Thr I 65	ta gaa aa le Glu As	nc ttt ca in Phe Hi 470	s gtg gt.s Val Va	g gaa aca l Glu Thr 475	tta gct gat Leu Ala Asp	1443
aat gca a Asn Ala 1 480	itc atc a Ile Ile I	tt tat ca le Tyr G	ln Thr Hi	ac aag ag is Lys Ar	g gtg tgg g Val Trp 490	cct gct tct Pro Ala Ser	1491
cag cga (Gln Arg / 495	gac gta t Asp Val I	ta tat c Leu Tyr L 500	et tot gt eu Ser Va	cc att co al Ile Ar 50	g Lys Ile	cca gcc ttg Pro Ala Leu 510	1539
act gaa . Thr Glu	Asn Asp l	cct gaa a Pro Glu T 515	ct tgg a hr Trp I	ta gtt to le Val Cy 520	gt aat ttt ys Asn Phe	tct gtg gat Ser Val Asp 525	1587
cat gac His Asp	agt gct (Ser Ala : 530	cct cta a Pro Leu A	sn Asn A	ga tgt g rg Cys V 35	tc cgt gcc al Arg Ala	aaa ata aat Lys Ile Asn 540	1635
gtt gct Val Ala	atg att Met Ile 545	tgt caa a Cys Gln 1	cc ttg g Thr Leu V 550	ita agc c Val Ser P	ca cca gag ro Pro Glu 555	gga aac cag Gly Asn Gln	1683
gaa att	agc agg	gac aac a	itt cta t	gc aag a	tt aca tat	gta gct aat	1731

Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn gtg aac cct gga gga tgg gca cca gcc tca gtg tta agg gca gtg gca 1779 Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala 580 aag cga gag tat cct aaa ttt cta aaa cgt ttt act tct tac gtc caa 1827 Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln gaa aaa act gca gga aag cct att ttg ttc tagtattaac aggtactaga 1877 Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 610 agatatgttt tatctttttt taactttatt tgactaatat gactgtcaat actaaaattt 1937 agttgttgaa agtatttact atgttttttc cggaattc 1975 <210> 20 <211> 616 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: FLAG-GPBPDSXY Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu 25 Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala 105 Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly 130 Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg 155 Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp Thr Leu Gln Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala

165

Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val 180 185 190

- Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe 195 200 205
- Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys Glu Lys Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr 210 215 220
- Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe 225 230 235 240
- Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu 245 250 255
- Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser Trp Gln Lys Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu 260 265 270
- Thr Glu Lys Lys Arg Arg Thr Glu Glu Ala Tyr Lys Asn Ala Met Thr 275 280 285
- Clu Leu Lys Lys Lys Ser His Phe Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly 290 295 300
- Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala 305 310 315 320
- Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys 325 330 335
- Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Ala Phe Ser 340 345 350
- Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val Gln Lys Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser 355 360 365
- Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ala Ser Asp Asp Val His Arg
- Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser 385 390 395 400
- Leu Gir Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu 405 410 415
- Gly Glu Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val 420 425 430
- Leu Asp Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His 435 440 445
- Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu 450 455 460
- Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala 465 470 475 480
- Ile Ile Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg 485 490 495

Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Asp 520 Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val Ala 535 Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys 595 600 Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 610 <210> 21 <211> 1915 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: FLAG-GPBPDSXY/NLS <220> <221> CDS <222> (10)..(1797) <400> 21 gaattcacc atg gcc cca cta gcc gac tac aag gac gat gac aag atg 51 Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met tcg gat aat cag agc tgg aac tcg tcg ggc tcg gag gag gat cca gag Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu acg gag tot ggg ccg cot gtg gag cgc tgc ggg gtc ctc agt aag tgg 147 Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp 35 aca aac tac att cat ggg tgg cag gat cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat 195 Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn aat gct ctg agt tac tac aaa tct gaa gat gaa aca gag tat ggc tgc 243 Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys

45

291

aga gga tee ate tgt ett age aag get gte ate aca eet eac gat ttt

Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe

	80					85					90						
gat Asp 95	gaa Glu	tgt Cys	cga Arg	ttt Phe	gat Asp 100	att Ile	agt Ser	gta Val	aat Asn	gat Asp 105	agt Ser	gtt Val	tg: Tr	g t p T	yr .	ctt Leu 110	339
cgt Arg	gct Ala	cag Gln	gat Asp	cca Pro 115	gat Asp	cat His	aga Arg	cag Gln	caa Gln 120	tgg Trp	ata Ile	gat Asp	gc Al	a I	tt le .25	gaa Glu	387
cag Gln	cac His	aag Lys	act Thr 130	gaa Glu	tct Ser	gga Gly	tat Tyr	gga Gly 135	tct Ser	gaa Glu	. tcc	ago Sei	tt r Le 14	u A	gt	cga Arg	435
cat His	ggc Gly	aaa Lys 145	ggc Gly	cac His	agt Ser	tta Leu	cgt Arg 150	gag Glu	aag Lys	ttg Lev	gci Ala	ga: a Gl: 15	u Me	g g	gaa Slu	aca Thr	483
ttt Phe	aga Arg 160	gac Asp	atc Ile	tta Leu	tgt Cys	aga Arg 165	caa Gln	gtt Val	gac	acg Thi	g ct Le 17	u Gl	g aa n Ly	ig t	cac Tyr	ttt Phe	531
gat Asp 175	Ala	tgt Cys	gct Ala	gat Asp	gct Ala 180	Val	tct Ser	aag Lys	gat	gaa Gl: 18	ı Le	t ca u Gl	a ag n Ai	gg 9	gat Asp	aaa Lys 190	579
gtg Val	gta Val	gaa Glu	gat Asp	gat Asp 195	Glu	gat Asp	gac Asp	ttt Phe	Pro 200	Th	a ac r Th	g cg r Ar	gt to	er .	gat Asp 205	ggt Gly	627
gac	ttc Phe	ttg Lev	cat His 210	Se 1	acc Thr	aac Asr	ggo Gly	aat Asr 215	ı Ly:	a ga s Gl	a aa u Ly	g tt 's Le	eu P	tt he 20	cca Pro	cat His	675
gtg Val	g aca l Thi	Pro	a aaa o Lys	a gga s Gly	a att y Ile	aat Asi	ggt 1 Gly 23	y Ile	a ga	c tt p Ph	t aa e Ly	/s G	gg g ly G 35	aa lu	gcg Ala	ata Ile	723
act Thi	r Phe	e Ly	a gca s Ala	a ac a Th	t act	r Ala	a Gl	a ato y Il	c ct e Le	t go u Al	a T	ca c hr L 50	tt t eu S	ct	cat	tgt Cys	771
at: 11: 25	e Gl	a ct u Le	a at u Me	g gt t Va	t aa l Ly 26	s Ar	t ga g Gl	g ga u As	c ag p Se	r T	gg c cp G ss	ag a ln L	ag a ys A	aga Arg	cto Lev	gat 1 Asp 270	
aa Ly	g ga s Gl	a ac u Th	t ga ir Gl	g ca u Hi 27	s Ph	t gg e Gl	a gg y Gl	a cc y Pr	a ga o As 28	p T	at g yr G	aa g lu G	aa g Slu (ggc 31y	Pro 28	t aad o Asr 5	e 867 n
ag Se	t ct r Le	g at u Il	t aa le As 29	n Gl	ia ga .u Gl	a ga .u Gl	ig tt .u Ph	c tt ne Ph 29	ne As	at g sp A	ct c la V	tt g al C	3lu 2	gct Ala 300	Al	t cti a Lei	t 915 u
ga As	ic ag sp Ar	g G	aa ga ln As 05	at aa sp Ly	aa at /s I]	a ga le Gl	lu G	aa ca lu Gi 10	ag t	ca c er G	ag a	Ser (gaa Glu 315	aag Lys	gt Va	g ag l Ar	a 963 g
t t Le	a ca eu Hi	s T	gg co	ro T	ca to hr So	er L	tg c eu P 25	cc to	ct g er G	ga g ly A	sp.	gcc Ala 330	ttt Phe	tct Ser	t to	t gt er Va	g 1011

ggg a Gly T 335	ca hr	cat His	aga Arg	ttt Phe	gtc Val 340	caa Gln	aag Lys	ccc Pro	tat Tyr	agt Ser 345	cgc Arg	tct Ser	tcc Ser	tcc Ser	atg Met 350	1059
tct to Ser S	cc	att Ile	gat Asp	cta Leu 355	gtc Val	agt Ser	gcc Ala	tct Ser	gat Asp 360	gat Asp	gtt Val	cac His	aga Arg	ttc Phe 365	agc Ser	1107
tcc c Ser G	ag ln	gtt Val	gaa Glu 370	gag Glu	atg Met	gtg Val	cag Gln	aac Asn 375	cac His	atg Met	act Thr	tac Tyr	tca Ser 380	tta Leu	cag Gln	1155
gat g Asp V	al	ggc Gly 385	gga Gly	gat Asp	gcc Ala	aat Asn	tgg Trp 390	cag Gln	ttg Leu	gtt Val	gta Val	gaa Glu 395	gaa Glu	gga Gly	gaa Glu	1203
atg a Met L 4	ag ys 00	gta Val	tac Tyr	aga Arg	aga Arg	gaa Glu 405	gta Val	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	aat Asn	9 99 Gly 410	att Ile	gtt Val	ctg Leu	gat Asp	1251
cct t Pro L 415	ta eu	aaa Lys	gct Ala	acc Thr	cat His 420	gca Ala	gtt Val	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	gtc Val 425	aca Thr	gga Gly	cat His	gaa Glu	gtc Val 430	1299
tgc a Cys A	at	tat Tyr	ttc Phe	tgg Trp 435	aat Asn	gtt Val	gac Asp	gtt Val	cgc Arg 440	aat Asn	gac Asp	tgg Trp	gaa Glu	aca Thr 445	act Thr	1347
ata g Ile G	gaa Slu	aac Asn	ttt Phe 450	cat His	gtg Val	gtg Val	gaa Glu	aca Thr 455	tta Leu	gct Ala	gat Asp	aat Asn	gca Ala 460	atc Ile	atc Ile	1395
att t Ile T	yr	caa Gln 465	aca Thr	cac His	aag Lys	agg Arg	gtg Val 470	tgg Trp	cct Pro	gct Ala	tct Ser	cag Gln 475	cga Arg	gac Asp	gta Val	1443
tta t Leu T 4	at Tyr 180	ctt Leu	tct Ser	gtc Val	att Ile	cga Arg 485	aag Lys	ata Ile	cca Pro	gcc Ala	ttg Leu 490	act Thr	gaa Glu	aat Asn	gac Asp	1491
cct g Pro G 495	gaa Slu	act Thr	tgg Trp	ata Ile	gtt Val 500	tgt Cys	aat Asn	ttt Phe	tct Ser	gtg Val 505	gat Asp	cat His	gac Asp	agt Ser	gct Ala 510	1539
cct c Pro L	cta Seu	aac Asn	aac Asn	cga Arg 515	tgt Cys	gtc Val	cgt Arg	gcc Ala	aaa Lys 520	ata Ile	aat Asn	gtt Val	gct Ala	atg Met 525	att Ile	1587
tgt c Cys G	caa Sln	acc Thr	ttg Leu 530	gta Val	agc Ser	cca Pro	cca Pro	gag Glu 535	gga Gly	aac Asn	cag Gln	gaa Glu	att Ile 540	agc Ser	agg Arg	1635
gac a Asp A	aac Asn	att Ile 545	cta Leu	tgc Cys	aag Lys	att Ile	aca Thr 550	tat Tyr	gta Val	gct Ala	aat Asn	gtg Val 555	aac Asn	cct Pro	gga Gly	1683
gga t Gly T	rgg Trp 560	gca Ala	cca Pro	gcc Ala	tca Ser	gtg Val 565	tta Leu	agg Arg	gca Ala	gtg Val	gca Ala 570	aag Lys	cga Arg	gag Glu	tat Tyr	1731

1.4

cct aaa ttt cta aaa cgt ttt act tct tac gtc caa gaa aaa act gca Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala 575 580 585 1827 gga aag cct att ttg ttc tagtattaac aggtactaga agatatgttt Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 595 tatctttttt taactttatt tgactaatat gactgtcaat actaaaattt agttgttgaa 1887 agtatttact atgttttttc cggaattc 1915 <210> 22 <211> 596 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: FLAG-GPBPDSXY/NLS <400> 22 Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu 2.0 Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu 85 Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Gln His Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly 135 Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu Met Glu Thr Phe Arg 155 145 Asp Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp Thr Leu Gln Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Gln Arg Asp Lys Val Val 185 Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe

200

195

Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys Glu Lys Leu Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser His Cys Ile Glu 250 Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser Trp Gln Lys Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu His Phe Gly Gly Pro Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu Phe Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arq Gln Asp Lys Ile Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Ala Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr 325 330 His Arg Phe Val Gln Lys Pro Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ala Ser Asp Asp Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn His Met Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln Asp Val 375 Gly Gly Asp Ala Asn Trp Gln Leu Val Val Glu Glu Glu Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu Val Glu Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp Pro Leu 405 410 Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile Ile Tyr Glm Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp Pro Ala Ser Glm Arg Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe Ser Val Asp His Asp Ser Ala Pro Leu 505 Asn Asr. Arg Cys Val Arg Ala Lys Ile Asn Val Ala Met Ile Cys Gln 520

SDOCID <WO

00506G7A2 1 -

Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp 545 Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 595 <210> 23 <211> 2038 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPBP-D169A <220> <221> CDS <222> (10) . . (1920) <400> 23 gaattcacc atg gcc cca cta gcc gac tac aag gac gac gat gac aag atg 51 Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys Met 5 tcg gat aat cag agc tgg aac tcg tcg ggc tcg gag gag gat cca gag Ser Asp Asn Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu 20 15 acg gag tot ggg cog cot gtg gag cgc tgc ggg gtc ctc agt aag tgg Thr Glu Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp 35 aca aac tac att cat ggg tgg cag gat cgt tgg gta gtt ttg aaa aat 195 Thr Asn Tyr Ile His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn 243 aat gct ctg agt tac tac aaa tct gaa gat gaa aca gag tat ggc tgc Asn Ala Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys aga gga too ato tgt ott ago aag got gto ato aca cot cac gat ttt Arg Gly Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe gat gaa tgt cga ttt gat att agt gta aat gat agt gtt tgg tat ctt 339 Asp Glu Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu 105 cgt gct cag gat cca gat cat aga cag caa tgg ata gat gcc att gaa Arg Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu

120

115

								gga Gly 135								435
								tct Ser								483
								ggc Gly								531
gct Ala 175	gaa Glu	atg Met	gaa Glu	aca Thr	ttt Phe 180	aga Arg	gcc Ala	atc Ile	tta Leu	tgt Cys 185	aga Arg	caa Gln	gtt Val	gac Asp	acg Thr 190	579
								gct Ala								627
								gat Asp 215								675
								cat His								723
								aaa Lys								771
		_						gca Ala			_				_	819
								atg Met								867
				Asp				gag Glu 295								915
			Asn					ctt Leu					His			963
		Asp		_	_			aac Asn	_	_		Asn	_	_		1011
	Phe					Ala					Gln				gaa Glu 350	1059
					Glu					His					ttg Leu	1107
ccc	tct	gga	gat	gcc	ttt	tct	tct	gtg	999	aca	cat	aga	ttt	gto	caa	1155

Pro	Ser	Gly	Asp 370	Ala	Phe	Ser	Ser	Val 375	Gly	Thr	His	Arg	Phe 380	Val	Gln	
aag Lys	ccc Pro	tat Tyr 385	agt Ser	cgc Arg	tct Ser	tcc Ser	tcc Ser 390	atg Met	tct Ser	tcc Ser	att Ile	gat Asp 395	cta Leu	gtc Val	agt Ser	1203
gcc Ala	tct Ser 400	gat Asp	gat Asp	gtt Val	cac His	aga Arg 405	ttc Phe	agc Ser	tcc Ser	cag Gln	gtt Val 410	gaa Glu	gag Glu	atg Met	gtg Val	1251
cag Gln 415	aac Asn	cac His	atg Met	act Thr	tac Tyr 420	tca Ser	tta Leu	cag Gln	gat Asp	gta Val 425	ggc Gly	gga Gly	gat Asp	gcc Ala	aat Asn 430	1299
tgg Trp	cag Gln	ttg Leu	gtt Val	gta Val 435	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gga Gly	gaa Glu	atg Met 440	Lys	gta Val	tac Tyr	aga Arg	aga Arg 445	Glu	1347
gta Val	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	aat Asn 450	999 Gly	att Ile	gtt Val	ctg Leu	gat Asp 455	Pro	tta Leu	aaa Lys	gct Ala	acc Thr 460	cat His	gca Ala	1395
gtt Val	aaa Lys	ggc Gly 469	· Val	aca Thr	gga Gly	cat His	gaa Glu 470	ı Val	tgc Cys	aat Asr	tat Tyr	ttc Phe 475	Trp	aat Asr	gtt Val	1443
gac Asp	gtt Val 480	Ar	aat g Asi	gac n Asp	tgg Trp	gaa Glu 485	Thi	a act	ata Ile	a gaa e Glu	a aad 1 Asi 490	n Phe	cat His	gtg Val	g gtg L Val	1491
gaa Glu 495	ı Thi	a tt. r Le	a gci u Ala	t gat a Asp	aat Asi 500	n Ala	ato a Ilo	e Ile	e ato	t ta e Ty 50	r Gl	a aca	a cad r His	aaq Ly:	g agg s Arg 510	1539
gte Val	g tgg	g cc p Pr	t gc o Al	t tc a Se: 51:	r Gl	g cga n Arq	a ga g As	c gt. p Va	a tt l Le 52	u Ty	t ct r Le	t tc u Se	t gto	2 at 1 Il 52	t cga e Arg 5	1587
aac Ly:	g at	a co e Pr	a gc o Al 53	a Le	g ac u Th	t ga r Gl	a aa u As	t ga n As 53	p Pr	t ga o Gl	a ac u Th	t tg r Tr	g at p Il 54	e Va	t tgt 1 Cys	1635
aa As	t tt n Ph	t to e Se 54	er Va	g ga l As	t ca p Hi	t ga s As	c ag p Se 55	er Al	t cc a Pr	t ct	a aa eu As	nc aa sn As 55	n Ar	a tg g Cy	t gtc 's Val	1683
cg Ar	t go g Al 56	a L	aa at ;s Il	a aa le As	it gt in Va	t go il Al 56	a Me	g at	t te Le Cy	gt ca /s Gi	ln Ti	c tt nr Le 70	g gt au Va	a ag il Se	gc cca er Pro	1731
co Pr 57	6 G1	ia ag	ga aa ly As	ac ca sn Gl	ag ga In Gl	lu Il	t ag	gc aq er A	gg ga	sp A	ac a sn I 85	tt ct le Le	ta to eu Cy	gc aa /s L	ag att ys Ile 590	1779
a c Th	a ta	at g /r V	ta g al A	la A	at gi sn Va 95	tg aa al As	ac c sn P	ct g ro G	ly G	ga t ly T 00	rp A	ca c	ca go	la S	ca gtg er Val 05	1827
t ! Le	ta a eu A	gg ạ	ica g la V	tg g al A	ca a la L	ag c ys A	ga g rg G	ag t lu T	at c yr P	ct a	aa t ys F	tt c	ta a eu L	aa c ys A	gt ttt rg Phe	1875

DOCID: <WO 0050607A2 I +

610 615 620

act tot tac gtc caa gaa aaa act gca gga aag cot att ttg ttc 1920 Thr Ser Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe

tagtattaac aggtactaga agatatgttt tatctttttt taactttatt tgactaatat 1980

gactgtcaat actaaaattt agttgttgaa agtatttact atgtttttc cggaattc 2038

<210> 24

<211> 637

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPBP-D169A

<400> 24

Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys Met Ser Asp 1 5 10 15

Asr. Gln Ser Trp Asn Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro Glu Thr Glu 20 25 30

Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Glu Arg Cys Gly Val Leu Ser Lys Trp Thr Asn 35 40 45

Tyr !le His Gly Trp Gln Asp Arg Trp Val Val Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala 50 55 60

Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Tyr Gly Cys Arg Gly
65 70 75 80

Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Pro His Asp Phe Asp Glu 85 90 95

Cys Arg Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Asn Asp Ser Val Trp Tyr Leu Arg Ala 100 105 110

Glr Asp Pro Asp His Arg Gln Gln Trp Ile Asp Ala Ile Glu Gln His 115 120 125

Lys Thr Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Gly
130 135 140

Ser Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ala Thr Ser 145 150 155 160

Thr Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly His Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu 165 170 175

Met Glu Thr Phe Arg Ala Ile Leu Cys Arg Gln Val Asp Thr Leu Gln 180 185 190

Lys Tyr Phe Asp Ala Cys Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Gln 195 200 205

Arg Asp Lys Val Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg 210 215 220

- Ser Asp Gly Asp Phe Leu His Ser Thr Asn Gly Asn Lys Glu Lys Leu 225 230 235 240
- Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Lys Gly Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Phe Lys Gly 245 250 255
- Glu Ala Ile Thr Phe Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Leu 260 265 270
- Ser His Cys Ile Glu Leu Met Val Lys Arg Glu Asp Ser Trp Gln Lys 275 280 285
- Arg Leu Asp Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Lys Arg Arg Thr Glu Glu Ala Tyr 290 295 300
- Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Ser His Phe Gly Gly Pro 305 310 315 320
- Asp Tyr Glu Glu Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Glu Glu Glu Phe Phe 325 330 335
- Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Gln Asp Lys Ile Glu Gln 340 345 , 350
- Ser Gln Ser Glu Lys Val Arg Leu His Trp Pro Thr Ser Leu Pro Ser 355 360 365
- Gly Asp Ala Phe Ser Ser Val Gly Thr His Arg Phe Val Gln Lys Pro 370 380
- Tyr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ala Ser 385 390 395 400
- Asp Asp Val His Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Glu Met Val Gln Asn 405 410 415
- His Met Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln Asp Val Gly Gly Asp Ala Asn Trp Gln 420 425 430
- Leu Val Val Glu Glu Gly Glu Met Lys Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu Val Glu 435 440 445
- Glu Asn Gly Ile Val Leu Asp Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Val Lys 450 455 460
- Gly Val Thr Gly His Glu Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Trp Asn Val Asp Val 465 470 475 480
- Arg Asn Asp Trp Glu Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Phe His Val Val Glu Thr 485 490 495
- Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Ile Ile Ile Tyr Gln Thr His Lys Arg Val Trp
 500 505 510
- Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Asp Val Leu Tyr Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Lys Ile 515 520 525
- Pro Ala Leu Thr Glu Asn Asp Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Val Cys Asn Phe 530 535 540

54

OOCID <WO_____0050607A2_I_>

Ser Val Asp His Asp Ser Ala Pro Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Arg Ala 545 550 555 560

Lys Ile Asn Val Ala Met Ile Cys Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Pro Glu 565 570 575

Gly Asn Gln Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Leu Cys Lys Ile Thr Tyr 580 585 590

Val Ala Asn Val Asn Pro Gly Gly Trp Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Leu Arg 595 600 605

Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Tyr Pro Lys Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Ser 610 615 620

Tyr Val Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Leu Phe 625 630 635

<210> 25

<211> 12482

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 25

togatoattt coctottoat attoagtgta tattgcacag atototcaac aacacagcoa 60 ttaaatagat attotocaag tgacacttac atcacacatg tttgagttta cgttacttgc 120 aaacataggg aaagaaagat acatgggata aactggtgca tgagaaatga gatcttagca 180 gttggttgaa ataaatgaga acaactgagg caaactaaag aggaagaagg gcaagtggca 240 gcttaacagg agtaagatga tgagatgaag ggcagaatac cttcatggag aggaggcaaa 300 gagatataca tgatatgttc ttaggaacat aactgaagca aacaatgata ttatttctaa 360 ttatatataa acctgtgagt cagccttcca ggggcggcct gctaaggtag aatcattgga 420 atgatttggc cagggtttgg ataggagaga attggcagca gcgttaagat tgacccatga 480 taaataatgc tatgcaggta gcagggagtc tgactaggag caaaatcaac gaacttatcc 540 cttgcctaac atagtatctg tggagtcaga aagaagaggt taaattggga tatctgaggc 600 aagtatcagg atttgccatg tctgcggagt agtttcataa ttctaatggt tataagcact 660 aaggogttca ctaagtgaat gttggtagtt ccaggttata ttatccattc ttgagttaca 720 aaatacactt taaaaccttc ccatcttaat attatatgtt tttttagtca cagagtgaaa 780 aggtgagatt acattggcct acatcettge cetetggaga tgeettttet tetgtgggga 840 cacatagatt tgtccaaaag gtaagctaat gtcagagttt actaaaagta caccttgtat 900 tgttcttcat tgttggtgga aatatctttt atttgagacg gagtctcact ctgtcaccag 960 agtggagtgc agtggcgcga tctcggctca ctacagtctc cacctcccgg gttcaagaga 1020 ttctcgtgcc tcagcctccc tggtagctgg gattacaggc atgtaccacc acacccagct 1080

aatttttgta tttttaatgg agacagtttc accatggcca ggatggtctt gatctcctga 1140 cettgtgate cacceacete ageeteecag agtgetggga ttacaggegt gagecaceat 1200 gcccagccgg aaatatcttg tagtatataa gttttctccc cttttcatta atttaagtaa 1260 tgagactgtt tttggtttta tatattgtat tccatataca tcctccaaaa cagttagaaa 1320 ttttgttctg aaaataaagt tctttcattt ttatttaagg ggaaagttgg gggtgggcaa 1380 ataaggagtg gctagtccaa aatagttaac cagaagtata tccagttata ctaaatctct 1440 ctcttctttg gggttaaatg gtattacttt gtattattgg aagcactaca ttcttttttg 1500 gaatgatttt ggaacataat acataatagg tgcatgaagt cagcagttgc tgctgtgctt 1560 gtttcatata gtgctttgtt ttctcttccc tttatcttgt gtttggaagt tggtactgaa 1620 tgctctgttg tgcctttgtt ctgattactt ggttttttct ttgtctgtct ctggtagccc 1680 tatagtcgct cttcctccat gtcttccatt gatctagtca gtgcctctga tgatgttcac 1740 agattcagct cocaggtact gtatgaatgt atagagtgga cttgagtctt tctgtgctat 1800 atttcagcct gctttcccag ttcctagaaa tcttttggtt aggccactga ttttagtttt 1860 gaattttaaa tagtaacatt aagcattaaa aaggtettee ttgtetaeta aatagtteet 1920 ctgtcaggtt tgcatgtgtc ctttactatt cacagcttgg aattttgtca tataggaggt 1980 actoragaaa gattttoaaa otgaattgaa acaaatagaa gatactgggt tttgtatato 2040 atgtaatate tgtttettea gteaggattt ageagttttg atggaegtgg tecatatgat 2100 atgttatago agaaaagoag atttttacaa gtotoacttt aaagootaaa gtaccoccaa 2160 ttaatattca acaaggaaat cactttttaa taatatgttt catttccatt ataatactaa 2220 octotattga goagattgtg ttttccttat goaaattacc tttggatatt ataaatgaat 2280 attictgitc atatgctaaa totatggaaa titgitttaa tittitagcat tggtaagggt 2340 ttaggaatti aagacaggaa gctggatgct tgcggtctct aaagtctgta ccctcaaaat 2400 aaaatcagat taccattgga agaagttttt tttagtgtca gcgttagttc tttttttaat 2460 tttcttaatc ttcacatctt tgccattcaa ctttttatct ttctggtgat tgcattttat 2520 tggactagat tatattatgt taatcttata ttaaagacct gagcactctg gtcagaatga 2580 ctcagtttaa accetggtta ggtgtatgat cccagtaagt tttctaactt ttttgtgctt 2640 catttttatg atttagctag aacctgacac ataataagtg ctcaataaat gttaccttgt 2700 attgctatta taacataatt totttgagot aataaaagtt atotacatca ttattttttc 2760 ctctgtgaga gtattgctat aaaagttttt aaaagtcata gtttaaagag atttctatta 2820 tttttatgtt tataaataaa gtttacatta gtttttaacc tgcaatagag aagaatatta 2880 agactttaat ttttctgact tgtacagcgt ttttctcctt gaatactctt aagaaaaaga 2940

0050607A2 I :

3DOCID <WO

tttagcaatt ctggatcaga aatcatccat aaccaaatat accacagtat attttacctt 3000 ttgcttgtcc atttatgcat tttttttaa ttttacttat ttatttcga gacagggtct 3060 tgctctgttg cccaggctgg agtgcagtgg cacgatctgg gctcactgca acctccatct 3120 cccaggttca agcaattctc ctgcctcagc ctcccaagta gctgggatta caggcacgca 3180 ccactatgcc cagctaattt ttgtattctt agtaaagacg ggttttcacc atgttggcca 3240 ggctggtcta gcactcctga cctcgtgatc tgcccacctc ggcctcccaa agtgctggga 3300 ttacaggtgt gagccaccat gcccggccct gcgtatgttt ttaaaaagag actcatattc 3360 ataatgaatc tgtgacaaaa ctacataata ctgggagact ttggtttatt gtgctaagct 3420 ccacattgca ttaaaatcat atcacagact aatcaaaaat gcaggaatac ataggctata 3480 aatgaaagaa aatataatga cagcaaagaa agaatgtaag ccagtaataa agaatgccta 3540 agaattaggg gttcagaacc caaaccaggg ccctcactgt agtgctgtag aacagctgaa 3600 ttgcttttaa gtccaggtaa ctatatcact gagaagcagg tgcctatatt tttacaaaat 3660 tttgctgaca gcttacttct tcgtaatatt aatacccttt tgtaaaactc atgtatgtaa 3720 cttgagagaa atcttgctgg attttttct ctaatatatg gtgctcatga ttgatcagat 3780 cctgttttag cctttgatta tgtactgttt tatatgccag aagaggtaaa aatgaagaaa 3840 ataacattaa ggtcttcaag tatttgttgt ccttgctaaa gcattagttg tcattagcag 3900 acgtggactc tagcaattca ctgttgtaat taaattgtgt gccttatgtt cagcagttcc 3960 tttataatag atgactaatt cccaattgat aagatttttt gtttcagagg atgttacact 4020 gccttatcag ccattatcaa aggatctagc aagttgattc tgtatagtca cacttgagaa 4080 tatagcattg gatgtagatc tggagttaat attagttgag aaacattgtg ttatctggaa 4140 aactetteea gtteaacaca gtgtaaaatt atagtagtga etatacagta gtgttacatt 4200 ttacagttct cacaccctat agagactttt gtattaacaa aataagaggc tcaaaggtta 4260 ttcattaaca ttagaaacac ttatgttata ttacattgca tcggtctttt ctgtttttttg 4320 ttttttttt ttttttgaga cggagtttcg cttttgttgc ccaggctgga gtgcaatggt 4380 acgatettgg etcaetgeae ectetgeece etggatteaa gegattetet tgeeteagee 4440 acctgagtag ctgggattac aggcacctgc caccacaccc agctaatttt ttttcatttt 4500 tagtagagat ggggtttcac catgttggcc aggctggtct cgaactcctg acctcaggtg 4560 atctgcccgc ctcggcctcc caaagtgctg ggattacagg catgagccgc cacacctggc 4620 ctacatcgtt cttaatacac aaatatacat cagttactcc acagcgcttg atatgggagg 4680 taaccaaatt ctttgtttta taatatcttc ataattaatt aaaaaactaa gtcgacattt 4740

. .

NOCID: <WO_

_0050607A2_I_>

ttaatcacct ttaataattt gccaaaatat tatataagca taatataatc aattcttact 4800 tactccaaca aattttaaaa gtccagatac agataccata tctagtttct tgatcattta 4860 tatcagetce catacagaag cettetaaat etetggtaat tteaetttge tgtttatata 4920 agtqttqqct catgactacc ttgttcttct tgaaatgatg ttttatagcc ttgaattggc 4980 tgaaataatc aagtgtacaa ttgagagatg ccctgaaaac agcttaaaat aaaatatgta 5040 catctactag gaaattagta ccaacacatg aatctgtctg atgggcagat attaggaatg 5100 aaqtcactcc agatctgaga aattaaagtt gtaaaggact gcaagttctg tgtttttgtt 5160 qttqttqttg ttgttgttgt tgtttgtttt ttcatttttg ttttttgggt ttttttgaga 5220 cagagtetea ttetgteace caggetgtag tgcagtggca cgateteaac teactgcaac 5280 cteogteted caggiticaag cgatteteet gteteagetg ggattacagg cacaegetat 5340 cacacccage taatttttgt atttttagta gagacagggt ttcaccatgt tagccaggct 5400 ggtctcgaac tcctgacctc aagtgatctg cccgtctcgg cctcccaaag tgctgggatt 5460 acaggeetga gacaceatge ceageatttt ttttttttt tttttttt gtaaagagae 5520 aaggtttcac ttgtccaggc caagtgcagt ggcatgatca tagctctgta acctgacctc 5580 tgacctctga cttcctggac acaagtgatc ctcctgtctc tcagcctccc aagtagctgg 5640 gactacagge attecaceae acceaactaa ttgtttttat tttttgtaga gacagggeet 5700 tgctatgttg cccaggctgg caagttcttg aaataatggc tgtggccaca aactagaaaa 5760 taattttcag gtgtacagag aatagaaaga atttagattc ataaattgat cattttgttc 5820 acagttattt gcataacaca gttcacattt aaaggtgtca ccttagaaat caaaggggaa 5880 gaacatcatc ctctattgaa aaagaaagaa atcaaaggat gtacagtgaa tttgcagctt 5940 aatctatqqq gagcatcatt gcaaaaaatg gttctgtgtg aggctctttc ccaccctttg 6000 tccataggag cacattattg ttgtagtaat tatttcaccc ctctcccttt ttcagtgtac 6060 aagtgataca tgctaatttt aacagaactt gaaagtagaa taaaattaaa ataatagttt 6120 actaatatte catttatett eteteatata tatgagataa atattaaggt gtatgtaett 6180 atccatatgt gcctgatttt traaaatcct tgtatatgca tctttgcacc cttatctaat 6240 tatttcctta gaatatattc ctagaagcat aattgtggga acaaaggcca tgaacatttt 6300 caagtgttta ttttattatt ttattttatt tttattaatt ttgatacagg gttttgcttt 6360 gttccccaga ctggagtgca gtggtgagat caccactcac tgcaccttga cctcctggac 6420 tcaagcgatc cacctgcctc agtctcctca gtagcggggg ctaaggacta caggcacatg 6480 ccatcatgcc cagctaattt ttttatttgt agcagagacg aggtctcact gtgttgccca 6540 ggctgctatt ttatttattt tttaagagat agggtctcat tctgtcttcc aggctagaat 6600

geagtggeac aateataget caetgeaace teaagegate tttgeeteag eetgagtage 6660 tgggactaca ggcatgggcc accactctca gctaattttt ttttcaattt tttattttt 6720 gragatatgg gggtctcact gtgttgccta ggctggtctt gaacccctag cctaaagtga 6780 tetteccaee teageeteee aaagtgetag gattacagge cacaggeete agecaagttt 6840 taaaaatttt tactgccaaa ctcttcatta gaaaagttga accagcttac attcccaggc 6900 cagttttcta ttgatatagt agcactgaat attataattc agttaacttt tgtcaatacg 6960 gtaggctaaa agtgctatgt tcttagccat ctctcttttg ggttaacagt gcactatttt 7020 gttattaata attattctat ctaacaagcc ccctctatgg ttttgtggct ttgtagtaag 7080 catagttgta tttccttttt tgaggtggag tcttgctatg ttgcccaggc tggagtgcag 7140 tggcgcgatc tcggctcact gcaccctccg cctcccgggt tcaagtgatt ctcctgcctc 7200 agacteetga gtatetggga etacaggeat geaceaceae geecagetaa tittitatat 7260 ttttagtaga gaggggagtt caccgtgtta gccgggatgg tctctatctc ttgacctcgt 7320 ggtccgcgtg cctcagcctc ccaaaatgct gtgattacag gcatgagcca ccctgcctgg 7380 ccaacatttc ttttacatgc ataaaagaga tctgagctgt ttttgagccc ttctagactt 7440 tettgetatg ttgccgagae ttaaceteaa acteetagge ccaageaate etcecaaget 7560 gctgggacta caggcatgaa ccaccatgcc caacttagac ttttattgta ctatcaaaag 7620 gcaattttct tttcaaattt ctgggtaata gtgttagaaa aatcctactt ggtaacatcc 7680 agaaatggca tcatactgag tgattcaaat gtgagatgga agaaaaggtt agaattggag 7740 tgaacgtccc ctcttatctc aaatgtattt tatctccatt ttgtttcata gtttattagt 7800 ttgaagatgc tttgaatgtc acctaatcat tttcaactct aggtccagaa aaatcaaggg 7860 catgatttct gaaattacac ttagcctaat taaaacttag aaacactgtt caccttcttc 7920 aatgtttttg actgagtctt tttcatttat aagtgacagg aggtgttact ataacattat 7980 ttcctagaat gtcaaatttt gagcctaata gcatggtaaa tttggctata tttgttgttt 8040 tttgtttttg ttttttttt aatgaaactt agtatttcct tgtttcccac ttctttttt 8100 ttttttttt tttttttt tgagacggag tctctctctg tcatccaggc tggagtgcaa 8160 tggcgtgatc ttggctcact gccacctccg cctcgcaggt tcacgctatt ctcctttcac 8220 agceteetga gtagetggga etacaggeae eeaceaecae geeeggeeaa tttttttgta 8280 tttttagtag agacggggtt ttaccatgtt aggcaggatg gtctcgaact cctgaccttg 8340 tgatctgccc gcctcagcct cccaaagtgc tgggattaca ggcgtgagcc accgcacctg 8400

gestescast tetttttaat atgregtgte ataactgaas agtaaagtga geagattate 8460 aggttaaatc tgaagtgtca gtctggtcac cagtgcccaa gttactgccc ctatggtaat 8520 attggttact ttgtattttc ctacagcaaa cataaaattt gttatagtga gatttttacc 8580 tgtatacctc tcttaacttt aatgttatta cctcaaggaa gatattatca tgaatgaaga 8640 ttccatgatg aaagttttgc agagtttatt gcagtaattt agtacttcat tagaatcttt 8700 agttttttag gagcacagta ctgaatgttt gtttctttgt tggacctttt gaaaaccggt 8760 tttccattga tgcagtgtag ctgttacagg aatatcattt ttaaaacgtt tttatacagc 8820 atggctgaaa attgaacctg ggcctccctc gtggcctacc attgaaggaa cagcattttt 8880 tgcctatcta gaaagacaat gttaaatgtg ctatctatat attttttaac ttgtgctacc 8940 tactacgcgt ttatatttgt ggaatctgtt ttcttttgga caaaaccaca aatcaaaaac 9000 acctcatttc ttaggcattt gaaatcccta attcagaata atctcccaaa cagaaacaca 9060 actacctgca ttctttttga caaaagagct aagtagcatt agaaaattat tttaaaccca 9120 attotgtttt ttaacagaat aaaattotto tgttottoac attottottt cataggtaac 9180 ctattgaaag tagggtttat ttgggggaag catttettte tgtetettat eteataataa 9240 atacaggtgt gcttaactac tagtttccta cctcaaagat atactcaaat ctaaagatgt 9300 ttaagatttt gggatctgaa gagtaaacat ttctcctaat cacaatgtga cagagacaaa 9360 tgaatcaagc caatgctact tttatttatg catactaact ggaacttttc tttttggaaa 9420 tcagatacat titgtatgta ttagtaatti ggaatccigc attggttatc cicgcccicc 9480 caaagcagat totgaaatta taaaggtgca caggttotoo atgcaacaco aaaagttata 9540 ttttccaagg ctttgtaaaa ttgtagaatg tcctgttaaa tttctgtcaa atcagtaact 9600 cacactgttt tgagaattat gaataaagga ataaaatatt gttagtgttt atttagtaca 9660 aaagtagatt atagaatctc agcatttttg tcaaaaaatt tctttttgat gattgacaga 9720 tcaggagaca cttaaggcca tacctgcttt cagtaatcaa aaatgcattt aagatccaga 9780 aacttgaggt agcagaacat cactatcaca tataacatat cctttggtat agaaaattat 9840 attcccagag tgagtttctt ttttaaaacc attaatgagg ccaaggtggg aagatcactt 9900 gggaccagga gttcaagacc aagcctgggc cagatggcga gaccctgtct ctacaaaaaa 9960 ttaactggat gtggtggtgc actcctgtag tcccacctac tcagaggctg aggcaggagg 10020 atcccttgag cccaggaaat tgtagtggca gtgagctatg atcatactac tgtactgcag 10080 caggcatata gttttagcta cttaggaggc tgaggcagga ggatcacttg agcccagaag 10200 ttcaagatta cagtgagtta tgattgtgcc gctgcactcc aacctgggtg acaaaataac 10260

0050607A2_i_:

SDOCID < WO.

cctgtctctg gcgggtaggg gggaagttga ttatttactt tgaaatatgt tcaaaactga 10320 ttcctgttct atattcctaa tgaacagaat agactttata taaaacaaat agttaaactt 10380 aaggataaaa ttttaatgga agtataatat atatatette cagetettet gtettetaat 10440 gtatttatta cagaaaatga aattactttg tttccgcaat ctttgtatca cttcagttct 10500 ccaataaatc tgagaattct ggtagtgta aatattcagc tttctttgct tatttacata 10560 aaatgtataa ggacaatttg tgataattaa gagttacatt taaatatcag gaaaaagtta 10620 taaatttaaa ttaaaaaatt ttaaaaggaa attattagaa attttaaaag aatgaactaa 10680 aaggtgatta tatgtaaatg cttgcatata tgaatattag cattgtcccc aaaataattt 10740 agaacaaaga aattggaatc aaataaataa aggtttgatt atttttaaat tggcttatat 10800 tccatgataa aagagaggtt tatcagtggc ataagaaagg tttttcacct tttttgtatt 10860 gaaatctttg acatatacat atatatcttt gctcatcttt gtgtatcttt gctcgtatga 10920 gagcaaagat ataggcaaag atatgctctc tctctctatg tctttgttca taccaagacc 10980 ttcctgatat ctccacataa tcttaaatat aggaacatta gactggatga tctctgtgcc 11040 ccctttatct ctactcttcc attattttat actttaacac atcatctctg ttttatgata 11100 taagaatgga atatttettt ttteetgaaa atgettattt tggteaettg atacacatta 11160 ggccaatatg tgttacttga gtgacccatc ttccttcttt tcatttctgt ctcctgtcat 11220 taacctggat atctggaatg tggactaaac tcttcaaaca ctatgtaaaa cctactaacc 11280 tttgtgcatt tggttgctca gctactaaga gcaccatttc tgaactgaag ttaactgaag 11340 accattetgt tttagagatt atgacatace ttttggatte teatgeettt tteeteeett 11400 ctcaaggttg aagagatggt gcagaaccac atgacttact cattacagga tgtaggcgga 11460 gatgccaatt ggcagttggt tgtagaagaa ggagaaatga aggtaattcc ccctgaaatg 11520 ttatagattg ccaaaggcgt ctctgtttca gtcatattat cattactatt gatatgaata 11580 aggatagcac tttcaactta cctttaaaac aaattattac atgtgatcaa agcagtacca 11640 tatattgagc aataaaatgt ctttttgctt ttctggcttt gcctttacta aaggttttta 11700 tgattataat ataaatatat gattaaacct ttctgttttg actaggccat gaagaaaata 11760 aaatttagag aattagatat gaccaggtca caattagctg atggtcctgt atttggatat 11820 ttccttttgt tttgtttttt taacatactg aatgttgtgc ctagatgaca ctttgtttct 11880 ctcccttttt ggtctatacc ctccttcttt tcccttctct tactgcacct ttaattgata 11940 tttggacatt ggtcagttaa tcctggttac atccctaaac acatggacag aaaataagag 12000 cagggactga gagatacaga gatggattga aaaqcaaaag caacattgaa ttttggattt 12060

٠.٠

```
teteatteet aaggaactat getaaataaa gatacaaaga taataagaca etetecaage 12120
taaagettta gttaaggaaa aagaatattg acatttaaaa gatactattg gecaggeaca 12180
gtggetatge etgtaateec ageactttta ggaggacatg geaggeggat tacttgaget 12240
caggagttea agteaaacet gggeaacaeg gtgaaaceee gtetetacea aaaatacaaa 12300
aattagetgg gtgeagtace acacaettgt agteecaget acceaggagg etgggeaaaa 12360
gatteettga gecagggagg teaaggetge aatgageege gtttgtgeea etgeaeteta 12420
geetgggtea caaagtgaga ecetgtgtga gatatatat tatatatat tatatatat 12480
ta 12482

<210> 26
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<220>
<220> Pescription of Artificial Seguence: GPpep1
```

<400> 27
Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ala Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr Thr Arg
1 5 10 15

Gly Phe Val Phe Thr 20

<210> 28
<211> 50
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-54m
<400> 28
tcgaattcac catggcccca ctagccgact acaaggacga cgatgacaag

WO 00/50607

<210> 29
<211> 50
<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-55c

<400> 29
ccgagcccga cgagttccag ctctgattat ccgacatctt gtcatcgtcg 50

<210> 30
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-HNC-B-N-14m

cgggatccgc tagctaagcc aggcaaggat gg 32

<210> 31
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-HNC-B-N-16C

<400> 31
cgggatccat gcataaatag cagttctgct gt 32

<210> 32
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: FLAG peptide

ver and the second of Arctificial Sequence. Flag peptities

<400> 32 Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys 1 5

<210> 33 <211> 18 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Hypothetical peptide

Ser Ser

```
<210> 34
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-11m
<400> 34
gcgggactca gcggccggat tttct
                                                                   25
<210> 35
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-15m
<400> 35
                                                                    18
acagetggea gaagagae
<210> 36
<211> 18
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-20c
 <400> 3€
                                                                    18
 catgggtage ttttaaag
 <210> 37
 <211> 27
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-22m
 <400> 37
                                                                     27
 tagaagaaca gtcacagagt gaaaagg
 <210> 38
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
  <220>
  <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-53c
```

WO 00/50607	PCT/IB00/0032
<400> 38	
gaattcgaac aaaataggct ttc	23
<210> 39	
<211> 17	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-56m	
<400> 39	
ccctatagtc gctcttc	17
<210> 40	
<211> 17	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-57c	
<400> 40	·
ctgggagctg aatctgt	17
<210> 41	
<211, 24	
<212 / DNA	
<pre><213> Artificial Sequence</pre>	
<220%	
.223, Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-62c	
<400 > 41	
giggitoigo accatotott caac	24
<212> DNA	
<pre><213> Artificial Sequence</pre>	
<220>	
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: ON-GPBP-26	
<400> 42	
cacatagatt tgtccaaaag gttgaagaga tggtgcagaa c	41
<210> 43	
<211> 19	
<212> PRT	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPIII derived	

Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Asp Ala Leu Phe Val Lys Val Leu Arg Ser Pro <210> 44 <211> 14 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPIII-IV-V derived peptide <400> 44 Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Glu Ser Leu Phe His Gln <210> 45 <211> 685 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPDV <221> CDS <222> (1)..(633) <400> 45 ggt ttg aaa gga aaa cgt gga gac agt gga tca cct gca acc tgg aca Gly Leu Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr acg aga ggc ttt gtc ttc acc cga cac agt caa acc aca gca att cct Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr Arg His Ser Gln Thr Thr Ala Ile Pro 20 144 tca tgt cca gag ggg aca gtg cca ctc tac agt ggg ttt tct ttt ctt Ser Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu ttt gta caa gga aat caa cga gcc cac gga caa gac ctt gga act ctt 192 Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Gly Thr Leu ggc age tgc ctg cag cga ttt acc aca atg cca ttc tta ttc tgc aat-Gly Ser Cys Leu Gln Arg Phe Thr Thr Met Pro Phe Leu Phe Cys Asn gtc aat gat gta tgt aat ttt gca tct cga aat gat tat tca tac tgg Val Asn Asp Val Cys Asn Phe Ala Ser Arg Asn Asp Tyr Ser Tyr Trp ctg tca aca cca gct ctg atg cca atg aac atg gct ccc att act ggc Leu Ser Thr Pro Ala Leu Met Pro Met Asn Met Ala Pro Ile Thr Gly

			100					105					110					
aga Arg			gag Glu													384		
Ala			ata Ile													432		
cct Pro 145			tgg Trp													480		
			atc Ile													528		
tcg Ser	ctg Leu	tca Ser	ggt Gly 180	gtg Val	cat His	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	aag Lys 185	aca Thr	ctg Leu	aag Lys	cta Leu	aaa Lys 190	aag Lys	aca Thr	576		
			cta Leu													624	s* ~~	
_	gtt Val 210		tagg	gtatt	tt t	cttt	aacc	a aa	acaat	att	gcto	cato	gatg			673		
actt	agta	aca a	aa													685		
<213 <212)> 46 L> 21 2> PF B> A1	l1 RT	icia	l Sed	lueno	e												
<220 <223		escri	iptio	on of	E Art	cific	cial	Seq	uenc	e: G	PDV							
)> 46 Leu		Gly	Lys 5	Arg	Gly	Asp	Ser	Gly 10	Ser	Pro	Ala	Thr	Trp 15	Thr			
Thr	Arg	Gly	Phe 20	Val	Phe	Thr	Arg	His 25	Ser	Gln	Thr	Thr	Ala 30	Ile	Pro			
Ser	Cys	Pro 35	Glu	Gly	Thr	Val	Pro 40	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Phe 45	Ser	Phe	Leu			
Phe	Val 50	Gln	Gly	Asn	Gln	Arg 55	Ala	His	Gly	Gln	Asp 60		Gly	Thr	Leu			
Gly 65	Ser	Cys	Leu	Gln	Arg 70	Phe	Thr	Thr	Met	Pro 75		Leu	Phe	Cys	Asn 80			
Val	Asn	Asp	Val	Cys 85		Phe	Ala	Ser	Arg 90		Asp	Tyr	Ser	Ту г 95	Trp			
Leu	Ser	Thr	Pro	Ala	Leu	Met	Pro	Met	Asn	Met	Ala	Pro	Ile	Thr	Gly			

100 105 110 Arg Ala Leu Glu Pro Tyr Ile Ser Arg Cys Thr Val Cys Glu Gly Pro 120 Ala Ile Ala Ile Ala Val His Ser Gln Thr Thr Asp Ile Pro Pro Cys 130 Pro His Gly Trp Ile Ser Leu Trp Lys Gly Phe Ser Phe Ile Met Lys Ala Tyr Ser Ile Asn Cys Glu Ser Trp Gly Ile Arg Lys Asn Asn Lys Ser Leu Ser Gly Val His Glu Glu Lys Thr Leu Lys Leu Lys Lys Thr Ala Glu Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Leu Lys Asn Lys Val Met Thr Glu His 200 195 Ala Val Ile 210 <210> 47 <211> 680 <212 > DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> 223, Description of Artificial Sequence: GPDIII <221> CDS <222> (1)..(216) <400> 47 ggt tig aaa gga aaa cgt gga gac agt gga tca cct gca acc tgg aca Gly Leu Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr 15 96 acg aga ggc ttt gtc ttc acc cga cac agt caa acc aca gca att cct Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr Arg His Ser Gln Thr Thr Ala Ile Pro 25 20 tca tgt cca gag ggg aca gtg cca ctc tac agt ggg ttt tct ttt ctt 144 Ser Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu ttt gta caa gga aat caa cga gcc cac gga caa gac ctt gat gca ctg 192 Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Asp Ala Leu ttt gtg aag gtc ctg cga tcg cca tagccgttca cagccaaacc actgacattc 246 Phe Val Lys Val Leu Arg Ser Pro

ctccatgtcc tcacggctgg atttctctct ggaaaggatt ttcattcatc atgttcacaa 306

gtgcaggttc tgagggcacc gggcaagcac tggcctcccc tggctcctgc ctggaagaat 366

teegageeag eccattteta gaatgteatg gaagaggaac gtgcaactac tatteaaatt 426
ectacagttt etggetgget teattaaace eagaaagaat gtteagaaag ectatteeat 486
eaactgtgaa agetggggaa ttagaaaaaa taataagteg etgteaggtg tgcatgaaga 546
aaagacactg aagetaaaaa agacageaga actgetatt tteateetaa agaacaaagt 606
aatgacagaa eatgetgtta tttaggtatt tttetttaac eaaacaatat tgeteeatga 666
tgaettagta eaaa 680

```
<210> 48
<211> 72
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPDIII
<400> 48
Gly Leu Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr
                                     10
                                                          15
Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr Arg His Ser Gln Thr Thr Ala Ile Pro
Ser Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu
Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Asp Ala Leu
Phe Val Lys Val Leu Arg Ser'Pro
                     70
<210> 49
<211> 392
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPDIII-IV-V
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(207)
<400> 49
ggt ttg aaa gga aaa cgt gga gac agt gga tca cct gca acc tgg aca
Gly Leu Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr
acg aga ggc ttt gtc ttc acc cga cac agt caa acc aca gca att cct
Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr Arg His Ser Gln Thr Thr Ala Ile Pro
```

tca tgt cca gag ggg aca gtg cca ctc tac agt ggg ttt tct ttt ctt Ser Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu

		35					40					45				
			gga Gly													192
ttc Phe 65		_	ctg Leu	tga a	aagct	9999	a at	taga	aaaa	a ata	aata	agtc	gct	gtca	ggt	247
gtgc	atga	ag a	aaag	acac	t gaa	agcta	aaa	aag	acag	cag	aact	gcta	tt t	ttca	tccta	307
aaga	acaa	ag 1	aatg	acag	a aca	atgct	gtt	att	tagg	tat	ttt	cttt	aa c	caaa	caata	367
ttgc	tcca	itg a	atgac	ttag	t aca	aaa										392
<220	> 68 > PF > A1	RT Ctif	icia]				ial	Sequ	ence	: GF	PDII:	I-IV-	- v			
<400 Gly 1			Gly	Lys 5	Arg	Gly .	Asp	Ser	Gly 10	Ser	Pro	Ala	Thr	Trp 15	Thr	
Thr	Arg	Gly	Phe 20	Val	Phe	Thr	Arg	His 25	Ser	Gln	Thr	Thr	Ala 30	Ile	Pro	
Ser	Cys	Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Val	Pro 40	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Phe 45	Ser	Phe	Leu	
Phe	Val 50		a Gly	Asn	Gln	Arg 55	Ala	His	Gly	Gln	Asp 60		Glu	Ser	Leu	
Phe 65	His	Glr	ı Leu													
<21 <21	0 > 5 1 > 5 2 > E 3 > A	07 NA	ficia	ıl Se	quen	ce										
<22 <22		esc:	ripti	on o	f Ar	tific	ial	Seq	uenc	e: G	PDI	II~V				
	1> 0		.(216	5)												
ggt	Lei	g aa	a gga s Gly	a aaa y Lys	Arg	gga Gly	gac Asp	agt Ser	gga Gly	/ Ser	co Pr	t gca	a acc	tgg Trj 1	g aca o Thr	48
															t cct e Pro	

20 25 30

tca tgt cca gag ggg aca gtg cca ctc tac agt ggg ttt tct ttt ctt 144
Ser Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu
35 40 45

ttt gta caa gga aat caa cga gcc cac gga caa gac ctt gat gca ctg
Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Asp Ala Leu
50 55 60

ttt gtg aag gtc ctg cga tcg cca tagccgttca cagccaaacc actgacattc 246 Phe Val Lys Val Leu Arg Ser Pro

ctccatgtcc tcacggctgg atttctctct ggaaaggatt ttcattcatc atgaaagcct 306
attccatcaa ctgtgaaagc tggggaatta gaaaaaataa taagtcgctg tcaggtgtgc 366
atgaagaaaa gacactgaag ctaaaaaaga cagcagaact gctatttttc atcctaaaga 426
acaaagtaat gacagaacat gctgttattt aggtattttt ctttaaccaa acaatattgc 486
tccatgatga cttagtacaa a

<210> 52

<211> 72

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: GPDIII-V

<400> 52

Gly Leu Lys Gly Lys Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr 1 5 10 15

Thr Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Thr Arg His Ser Gln Thr Thr Ala Ile Pro 20 25 30

Ser Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu 35 40 45

Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala His Gly Gln Asp Leu Asp Ala Leu 50 55 60

Phe Val Lys Val Leu Arg Ser Pro 65 70

<210> 53

<211> 659

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: HMBP-21

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (37)..(627)

<400							-a+a	~>=	~=~	350	aca	+ C3	cad	220	aga	54
gaaa	acag	cg c	agec	acct	e ega	agag	ceeg	gat				tca Ser				34
ccc Pro	tcc Ser	cag Gln	agg Arg 10	cac (gga Gly	tcc (Ser	aag Lys	tac Tyr 15	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	aca Thr	gca Ala	agt Ser 20	acc Thr	atg Met	102
gac Asp	cat His	gcc Ala 25	agg Arg	cat His	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	ctc Leu 30	cca Pro	agg Arg	cac His	aga Arg	gac Asp 35	acg Thr	ggc Gly	atc Ile	150
ctt Leu	gac Asp 40	tcc Ser	atc Ile	Gly ggg	cgc Arg	ttc Phe 45	ttt Phe	ggc Gly	ggt Gly	gac Asp	agg Arg 50	ggt Gly	gcg Ala	cca Pro	aag Lys	198
cgg Arg 55	ggc Gly	tct Ser	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gta Val 60	ccc Pro	tgg Trp	cta Leu	aag Lys	ccg Pro 65	ggc	cgg Arg	agc Ser	cct Pro	ctg Leu 70	246
ccc Pro	tct Ser	cat His	gcc Ala	cgc Arg 75	agc Ser	cag Gln	cct Pro	gly aaa	ctg Leu 80	tgc Cys	aac Asn	atg Met	tac Tyr	aag Lys 85	gac Asp	294
tca Ser	cac His	cac His	ccg Pro 90	gca Ala	aga Arg	act Thr	gct Ala	cac His 95	tat Tyr	ggc	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	Pro 100	Gln	aag Lys	342
tca Ser	cac His	ggc Gly 105	Arg	acc Thr	caa Gln	gat Asp	gaa Glu 110	aac Asn	ccc Pro	gta Val	gtc Val	cac His	Phe	ttc Phe	aag Lys	390
aac Asn	att Ile 120	Val	acg Thr	cct Pro	cgc Arg	aca Thr 125	cca Pro	ccc Pro	ccg Pro	tco Ser	Glr 130	n Gly	aaç Lys	999 Gly	aga Arg	438
gga Gly 135	Leu	tco Ser	ctg Leu	agc Ser	aga Arg 140	Phe	agc Ser	tgg Trp	Gly 999	g gcc / Ala 145	a Glu	a ggo u Gly	caq Gli	g aga n Arg	Pro 150	486
gga Gly	ttt Phe	Gly	tac Tyr	gga Gly 155	gly	aga Arg	gcg Ala	tcc Ser	gad Asp 160	y Ty:	t aa r Ly	a tog s Sei	g gc	t cad a His 16	c aag s Lys 5	534
gga Gl	tto Phe	aaq E Lys	g gga s Gly 170	y Val	gat L Asp	gco Ala	caç Glr	g gg n Gly 179	y Thi	g ct r Le	t tc u Se	c aa r Ly	a at s Il 18	e Ph	t aag e Lys	582
ctq Lei	g gga u Gl	a gg y Gl 18	y Ar	a gat g Ası	t agt p Sei	cgo r Arg	Sei 190	r Gl	a tc. y Se	a cc r Pr	c at	g gc t Al 19	a Ar	a cg g Ar	g g	627
tg	aaaa	ccca	cct	ggtt	ccg	ga at	cctg	tc c	t							659

<210> 54 <211> 197 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: HMBP-21

<400> 54

Met Ala Ser Gln Lys Arg Pro Ser Gln Arg His Gly Ser Lys Tyr Leu 1 5 10 15

Ala Thr Ala Ser Thr Met Asp His Ala Arg His Gly Phe Leu Pro Arg

His Arg Asp Thr Gly Ile Leu Asp Ser Ile Gly Arg Phe Phe Gly Gly 35 40 45

Asp Arg Gly Ala Pro Lys Arg Gly Ser Gly Lys Val Pro Trp Leu Lys
50 55 60

Pro Gly Arg Ser Pro Leu Pro Ser His Ala Arg Ser Gln Pro Gly Leu 65 70 75 80

Cys Asn Met Tyr Lys Asp Ser His His Pro Ala Arg Thr Ala His Tyr 85 90 95

Gly Ser Leu Pro Gln Lys Ser His Gly Arg Thr Gln Asp Glu Asn Pro 100 105 110

Val Val His Phe Phe Lys Asn Ile Val Thr Pro Arg Thr Pro Pro Pro 115 120 125

Ser Gln Gly Lys Gly Arg Gly Leu Ser Leu Ser Arg Phe Ser Trp Gly 130 135 140

Ala Glu Gly Gln Arg Pro Gly Phe Gly Tyr Gly Gly Arg Ala Ser Asp 145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Ser Ala His Lys Gly Phe Lys Gly Val Asp Ala Gln Gly Thr 165 170 175

Leu Ser Lys Ile Phe Lys Leu Gly Gly Arg Asp Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser

Pro Met Ala Arg Arg 195 THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 31 August 2000 (31.08.2000)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 00/50607 A3

- (51) International Patent Classification⁷: C12N 15/54,
 9 12, C07K 16/40, C12Q 1/48, 1/68, A61K 38/45 // A61P 35/00, 37/00
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/IB00/00324
- (22) International Filing Date: 24 February 2000 (24.02.2000)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60 121,483

24 February 1999 (24.02.1999) US

- (71) Applicant and
- (72) Inventor: SAUS, Juan [ES/ES]; Calle Conde de Altea 8-7a, E-46(0)5 Valencia (ES).
- (74) Agent: GRUND, Martin; Dr. Volker Vossius, Holbeinstrasse 5, D-81679 München (DE).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK,

DM, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

- With international search report.
- (88) Date of publication of the international search report:

 30 November 2000

For two letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

O 00/50607 A3

(54) Title: GOODPASTURE ANTIGEN BINDING PROTEIN

(57) Abstract: The present invention provides isolated nucleic acid sequences and expression vectors encoding the Goodpasture untigen binding protein (GPBP), substantially purified GPBP, antibodies against GPBP, and methods for detecting GPBP.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Int. donal Application No PCT/IB 00/00324

CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER PC 7 C12N15/54 C12N9/12 C1201/48C12Q1/68C07K16/40 //A61P35/00,37/00 A61K38/45 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC B. FIELDS SEARCHED Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) C12N C07K IPC 7 Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used) STRAND, BIOSIS, MEDLINE, EMBASE, EPO-Internal C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Relevant to claim No. Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Category ' 1-40 REVERT FERNANDO ET AL: "Phosphorylation Α of the Goodpasture Antigen by Type A Protein Kinases." JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 270, no. 22, 1995, pages 13254-13261, XP002145904 ISSN: 0021-9258 cited in the application the whole document 27-35 US 5 424 408 A (REEDERS STEPHEN T ET AL) X 13 June 1995 (1995-06-13) abstract; examples Α 24-26, 36-40 -/--Patent family members are listed in annex. Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. X X Special categories of cited documents: "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the "A" document defining the general state of the lart which is not considered to be of particular relevance invention "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone "E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such doubted. "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or ments, such combination being obvious to a person skilled other means document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed *&" document member of the same patent family Date of mailing of the international search report Date of the actual completion of the international search 13/09/2000 28 August 2000 Authorized officer Name and mailing address of the ISA European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Andres, S Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (July 1992)

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

int. Itonal Application No PCT/IB 00/00324

C (Continu	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	PC1/18 00/00324
Category °		Relevant to claim No.
X	PENADES JOSE R ET AL: "Characterization and expression of multiple alternatively spliced transcripts of the Goodpasture antigen gene region: Goodpasture antibodies recognize recombinant proteins representing the autoantigen and one of its alternative forms." EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF BIOCHEMISTRY, vol. 229, no. 3, 1995, pages 754-760, XP000938485 ISSN: 0014-2956 cited in the application figure 2	27-35
Α	HENDERSON R D ET AL: "Goodpasteure's syndrome associated with multiple sclerosis." ACTA NEUROLOGICA SCANDINAVICA, vol. 98, no. 2, August 1998 (1998-08), pages 134-135, XP000938488 ISSN: 0001-6314 cited in the application	
Α	KALLURI R ET AL: "THE GOODPASTURE AUTOANTIGEN STRUCTURAL DELINEATION OF TWO IMMUNOLOGICALLY PRIVILEGED EPITOPES ON A3(IV) CHAIN OF TYPE IV COLLAGEN" JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 113, no. 17, 12 April 1996 (1996-04-12), pages 9062-9068, XP000882924 ISSN: 0021-9258	
P,X	RAYA ANGEL ET AL: "Characterization of a novel type of serine/threonine kinase that specifically phosphorylates the human goodpasture antigen." JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 274, no. 18, 30 April 1999 (1999-04-30), pages 12642-12649, XP002145905 ISSN: 0021-9258 cited in the application the whole document	1-18

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of second sheet) (July 1992)

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

Im ational Application No PCT/IB 00/00324

Patent document cited in search report	t	Publication date		'atent family member(s)	Publication date		
US 5424408	Α	13-06-1995	US US	6007980 A 5973120 A	28-12-1999 26-10-1999		

Form PCT/ISA-210 (patent family annex) (July 1992)